
**Descendants of
Willelmus Hoare**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

1-**Willelmus Hoare**¹ died in 1656 and was buried in Chagford Church.

Willelmus married **Catherine Nott**, daughter of **John Nott**. They had five children: **Willelmus, Johannes, Thomas, Robertus, and Henricus**.

2-**Willelmus Hoare**¹ was born in 1602.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Risford, Devon.

Willelmus married **Elizabeth Gilpin**,¹ daughter of **Rev. John Gilpin**. Elizabeth was buried on 30 Dec 1681 in St. Peter's Ad Vincula, Tower Of London. They had one son: **Edward**.

3-**Maj. Edward Hoare**¹ was born about 1626 and died on 3 Jul 1690 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland about age 64.

General Notes: Went to Ireland in 1649 with Ireton's army under Cromwell

Edward married **Mary Woodcock**.¹ Mary was born about 1630 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died on 27 Aug 1690 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland about age 60. They had five children: **Edward, Joseph, Enoch, Elizabeth, and Esther**.

4-**Edward Hoare**¹ died on 3 Nov 1709 and was buried on 7 Nov 1709 in St. Marys Shandon, Cork.

General Notes: Fled to London with his wife & three children on the breakout of the rebellion of 1689.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Wine Merchant of Cork. Sheriff 1684. Mayor 1686.

Edward married **Sarah Burnell**,¹ daughter of **Col. Richard Burnell**, on 25 Mar 1676 in St. Finbar's Cathedral, Cork. Sarah was born in 1655 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 1715 at age 60, and was buried on 6 Oct 1715 in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork. They had seven children: **Richard, Deane, Robert, Edward, John, Ann, and Sarah**.

5-**Richard Hoare**¹ was born in 1679 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 23 Jan 1725 at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

Richard married **Elizabeth Burton** in 1708. Elizabeth died in 1709.

Richard next married **Elizabeth Purefoy**, daughter of **Gamaliel Purefoy** and **Elizabeth Abell**, on 17 Jan 1712. Elizabeth was born about 1685 in Kildare. They had one son: **Edward**.

6-**Edward Hoare** was born on 19 Jun 1723 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 9 Oct 1788 in London at age 65, and was buried on 29 Oct 1788 in Bath, Somerset.

Edward married **Elizabeth Hatch**. They had one son: **Edward Henry**.

7-**Edward Henry Hoare** was born on 1 Aug 1760 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Mar 1843 in Barkby, Leicestershire at age 82, and was buried in Barkby, Leicestershire.

Edward married **Elizabeth Davenport**. They had one son: **Henry**.

8-**Henry Hoare** was born on 27 Apr 1792 in Framfield, Sussex, died on 16 Apr 1866 in Framfield, Sussex at age 73, and was buried in Framfield, Sussex.

Henry married **Margaret Bainbridge**, daughter of **Thomas Bainbridge**, on 5 Oct 1820. Margaret was born about 1794 in Crimple House, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 20 Nov 1861 in Framfield, Sussex about age 67. They had one daughter: **Annie Adelaide**.

9-**Annie Adelaide Hoare** died on 22 Jul 1882 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Annie married **Rt. Rev. Owen Emeric Vidal**, son of **Emeric Essex Vidal**² and **Anna Jane Capper**,² on 28 Oct 1852. Owen was born on 7 Aug 1819 in Bracknell, Berkshire, died on 11 Sep 1858 at Sea at age 39, and was buried in Freetown, Sierra Leone. They had one daughter: **Annie Selina Hoare**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a First Bishop of Sierra Leone.

10-**Annie Selina Hoare Vidal** was born in 1854.

5-**Deane Hoare**¹ died on 19 Oct 1720 and was buried in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork.

General Notes: Left his property to his brother Robert, with whom he lived.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieut. In the Cork City Horse Militia. Lived in Cork.

5-**Robert Hoare**

5-**Lt. Col. Edward Hoare**¹ was born in 1677 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 20 Jul 1765 at age 88, and was buried in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Merchant of Cork. Sheriff, Mayor and MP of Cork. Of Dunkittle.

Edward married **Grace Burton**,¹ daughter of **Benjamin Burton** and **Grace Stratford**, in 1703. Grace died on 8 Aug 1709 and was buried in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork. They had four children: **Edward, Francis Conyngham, Joseph**, and **Catherine**.

6-**Edward Hoare**¹ was born in 1704, died on 16 Dec 1740 at age 36, and was buried on 19 Dec 1740 in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 31 Aug 1704 in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

Edward married **Sarah Worth**,¹ daughter of **William Worth**. Sarah was born in 1704, died on 26 Nov 1741 in Dublin, Ireland at age 37, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 24 Nov 1704.

7-**Hoare**

6-**Francis Conyngham Hoare**¹ was born on 4 Jan 1706 and died in 1733 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

6-**Sir Joseph Hoare 1st Bt.**¹ was born on 25 Dec 1707 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 24 Dec 1801 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 93, and was buried in St. Mary's Shandon, Cork.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister. MP for Askeaton, Co. Limerick, 1761-1801. Of Annabella, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Joseph married **Catherine Somerville**,¹ daughter of **Sir James Somerville 1st Bt.** Catherine was born in 1716 in Dublin, Ireland. They had seven children: **Grace, Catherine, Anne, Edward, Elizabeth, Burton**, and **Elizabeth**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 3 Jul 1716.

7-Grace Hoare

7-Catherine Hoare

Catherine married **William Hume**.¹ William died in 1798 in Killed By Rebels In The Rebellion.. They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP of Humewood, Wicklow.

8-Catherine Hume

Catherine married **William Franks**, son of **Thomas Franks** and **Margery Harte**. They had five children: **William Hume**, **David Brudenell**, **Catherine Cecilia Jane**, **Margaret**, and **Thomas Harte**.

9-**William Hume Franks** died in 1870.

9-**David Brudenell Franks**

9-**Catherine Cecilia Jane Franks** died on 14 Dec 1853.

9-**Margaret Franks**

9-**Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas Harte Franks** died on 5 Feb 1862.

7-Anne Hoare

Anne married **John Peyton**.

7-**Capt. Sir Edward Hoare 2nd Bt.**¹ was born on 14 Mar 1745 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 30 Apr 1814 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 69, and was buried in Clifton Old Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for Carlow borough & later Banagher. JP.

Edward married **Clotilda Wallis**,¹ daughter of **William Wallis**, on 14 Sep 1771. Clotilda was born about 1750 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 3 Sep 1816 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire about age 66, and was buried in Clifton Old Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Joseph Wallis**, **William**, **Edward Wallis**, and **Thomas**.

8-**Sir Joseph Wallis Hoare 3rd Bt.** was born on 9 Mar 1775 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 26 Nov 1852 in Brussels, Belgium at age 77.

Joseph married **Harriet O'Bryen** on 17 Mar 1800. Harriet was born in 1780 in Rostellan Castle, Cork and died on 1 May 1851 at age 71. They had two children: **Joseph James Parish** and **Harriet**.

9-**Joseph James Parish Hoare** was born on 22 Mar 1811 in Brownlow, Southampton, Hampshire and died on 17 Dec 1889 at age 78.

Joseph married **Helen Moritz Dillon Hardman** on 17 Apr 1834. Helen was born about 1812 in Grenada, West Indies and died on 10 Jul 1879 in Brownlow, Southampton, Hampshire about age 67. They had four children: **Marion Maria Dorothy**, **James O'Bryen Richard Dott**, **Arthur Calvert**, and **Edward Senior**.

10-Marion Maria Dorothy Hoare

Marion married **John Turner Turner** on 20 Feb 1855. John died on 8 Feb 1874.

10-**Rev. James O'Bryen Richard Dott Hoare** was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Brownlow, Southampton, Hampshire and died on 18 Aug 1914 in New Zealand at age 79.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Papnui, New Zealand.

James married **Frances Eleanor Henderson**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Henderson**, on 23 Feb 1865. Frances died on 15 Feb 1911. They had one son: **Denys**.

11-**Denys Hoare** was born in 1875 and died in 1958 at age 83.

Denys married **Frances York**. Frances died in 1959. They had one daughter: **Norah Frances O'Bryen**.

12-**Norah Frances O'Bryen Hoare** was born in 1907 and died in 1995 at age 88.

Norah married **John Edward Buxton**, son of **Charles Cambridge Buxton**, in 1940. John was born on 23 May 1900 and died on 18 May 1981 at age 80. They had three children: **Joanna Elizabeth**, **Frances Jane**, and **Annabel Mary**.

13-**Joanna Elizabeth Buxton**

13-**Frances Jane Buxton**

13-**Annabel Mary Buxton**

10-**Arthur Calvert Hoare** was born on 24 Mar 1840 and died on 4 Apr 1898 at age 58.

Arthur married **Charlotte Rosina Robinson**.

10-**Edward Senior Hoare** was born on 15 Jul 1851 and died in Aug 1895 at age 44.

Edward married **Sophia Elizabeth Hird** on 16 Aug 1870. Sophia died in 1913. They had one son: **Cyril Bertie Edward O'Bryen**.

11-**Cyril Bertie Edward O'Bryen Hoare** was born on 29 Sep 1882 and died on 16 Jan 1940 at age 57.

Cyril married **Isabel Mary Fielder**. They had one daughter: **Hermione Sophia O'Bryen**.

12-**Hermione Sophia O'Bryen Hoare** was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died in 1989 at age 79.

Hermione married **Frederick John Vivian Smith 2nd Baron Colwyn**, son of **Hon. Frederick Henry Hamilton Smith**^{3,4} and **Hilda Ross**, on 18 Jul 1952. The marriage ended in divorce in 1954. Frederick was born on 26 Nov 1914 and died on 29 May 1966 at age 51.

9-**Harriet Hoare** died in 1827.

Harriet married **Francis Hurt Sitwell**. Francis died on 22 Aug 1835. They had one son: **William Willoughby Hurt**.

10-**William Willoughby Hurt Sitwell**⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1827 and died in 1909 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fernie Hall, Shropshire.

William married **Harriet Margaret Harford**,⁵ daughter of **William Henry Harford**^{5,6} and **Emily King**,^{5,6} on 29 Sep 1853. Harriet was born in 1831 and died in 1855 at age 24. They had one son: **Willoughby Harford**.

11-**Willoughby Harford Sitwell**⁵ was born on 18 May 1855.

8-**William Hoare**¹ died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Admiral Edward Wallis Hoare**¹ was born on 1 May 1778, died on 6 Jan 1870 in Upton House, Ryde, Isle Of Wight at age 91, and was buried in Castle Haven Churchyard, Isle Of Wight.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Ballycrenan, Co. Cork.

Edward married **Mary Aubrey Fitzgerald**,¹ daughter of **Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald**. Mary died on 6 Dec 1868 and was buried in Castle Haven Churchyard, Isle Of Wight.

8-**Thomas Hoare** was born in 1779 and died in 1835 at age 56.

Thomas married **Mary Anne Lloyd**. Mary died in 1865. They had one son: **William Jesse**.

9-**William Jesse Hoare** was born in 1826 and died in 1881 at age 55.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Gamble**. They had one son: **Edward Wallis**.

10-**Edward Wallis Hoare** was born on 9 Oct 1863 and died in Nov 1920 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCVS.

Edward married **Emily Helen**. They had one daughter: **Cecilia Viola**.

11-**Cecilia Viola Hoare** was born in 1913.

Cecilia married **Richard Roberts Gorsuch**, son of **Henry Gorsuch** and **Louisa Pearman Jacob**, in 1939 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. Richard was born in 1915 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. They had four children: **Dairmid Roberts**, **Deirdre Cecilia**, **Maeve Emily**, and **Terence Richard**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to British Columbia, Canada.

12-**Dairmid Roberts Gorsuch**

Dairmid married **Jane Peacock**.

12-**Deirdre Cecilia Gorsuch**

Deirdre married **Michael le Bell**.

12-**Maeve Emily Gorsuch**

Maeve married **Keith Harrison**.

12-**Terence Richard Gorsuch**

Terence married **Patricia Anne Peacock**.

7-**Elizabeth Hoare**¹ died in England. Ob.Inf.

7-**Burton Hoare**¹ died in Died Young.

7-**Elizabeth Hoare**

Elizabeth married **Dominick Blake**.

Elizabeth next married **James Bulkeley**.¹ James died in 1796.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Bulkekely Hall, Staffordshire.

6-**Catherine Hoare**¹ was born in 1708.

Catherine married **Thomas Spaight**.

Edward next married **Ann Grant**, daughter of **Thomas Grant**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Benjamin**, and **Samuel**.

6-**Richard Hoare**¹ was born on 3 Jun 1716 and died on 15 Dec 1717 at age 1.

6-**Benjamin Hoare**¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 May 1718.

6-**Samuel Hoare**¹ was born in 1719 and died on 29 Sep 1791 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 8 Jul 1719 in Christ Church, Cork.
- He worked as a Jerquer in the Cork Customs. (One who searches ships for un-entered goods).

Samuel married **Jane Simpson**,¹ daughter of **John Simpson**. Jane was born in 1722, died on 25 Jun 1802 at age 80, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Cork.

5-**John Hoare**

5-**Ann Hoare**

Ann married **Hugh Dickinson**.

5-**Sarah Hoare**

Sarah married **Berkeley Taylor**. They had one son: **Edward**.

6-**Col. Edward Taylor**

Edward married **Anne Maunsell**. They had two children: **Catherine** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

7-**Catherine Taylor**

Catherine married **Hugh Massy 2nd Baron Massy**.

7-**Sarah Elizabeth Taylor**¹ was born about 1756 and died on 14 Apr 1841 about age 85.

Sarah married **Henry Thomas Butler 2nd Earl Of Carrick**,¹ son of **Somerset Hamilton Butler 1st Earl of Carrick** and **Lady Juliana Boyle**, on 7 Aug 1774. Henry was born on 19 May 1746 and died on 20 Jul 1813 at age 67. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

8-**Lady Anne Butler** died on 29 May 1831.

Anne married **Rev. Henry Maxwell 6th Baron Farnham** on 8 Sep 1798. Henry was born about 1768 and died on 19 Oct 1838 about age 70. They had one son: **Richard Thomas**.

9-**Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell** was born on 19 Feb 1815 and died on 22 Jan 1874 at age 58.

Richard married **Charlotte Anne Elrington** on 7 Mar 1848. Charlotte died on 1 Mar 1910. They had five children: **Anna Frances**, **Isabella Sarah**, **Somerset Henry**, **Harriet Elizabeth**, and **Henry Edward**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Hon. Anna Frances Maxwell** died on 5 Apr 1937.

Anna married **Thomas Cosby Burrowes** on 15 Apr 1885. Thomas was born on 22 Nov 1856 and died on 20 Feb 1925 at age 68. They had two children: **Eleanor Mary Cosby** and **Rosamund Charlotte Cosby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL in County Cavan, Ireland.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of County Cavan in 1888 in County Cavan, Ireland.

11-**Eleanor Mary Cosby Burrowes** was born on 19 Jul 1886 and died on 3 May 1962 at age 75.

11-**Rosamund Charlotte Cosby Burrowes** was born on 14 Jul 1891.

Rosamund married **Maj. Shuckburgh Upton Lucas-Clements** on 7 Jun 1922. Shuckburgh was born on 2 Jul 1883 and died on 20 Feb 1960 at age 76. They had four children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Thomas**, **John Nesbitt**, and **Robert Henry**.

12-**Elizabeth Anne Lucas-Clements** was born on 17 Sep 1923.

12-**Thomas Lucas-Clements** was born on 23 May 1925 and died on 14 Jun 1936 at age 11.

12-**John Nesbitt Lucas-Clements**

John married **Rosemary Anne Harman**. They had two children: **Thomas John** and **Sarah Anne**.

13-**Thomas John Lucas-Clements**

13-**Sarah Anne Lucas-Clements**

12-**Maj. Robert Henry Lucas-Clements** was born on 28 May 1930 and died in 2014 at age 84.

Robert married **Caryl Geraldine Luttrell Winter**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Winter**. They had three children: **Rosannagh Jane**, **Charles Robert Cosby**, and **Daniel Colin Nesbitt**.

13-**Rosannagh Jane Lucas-Clements**

13-**Charles Robert Cosby Lucas-Clements**

13-**Daniel Colin Nesbitt Lucas-Clements**

10-**Hon. Isabella Sarah Maxwell** died on 15 May 1902.

10-**Somerset Henry Maxwell 10th Baron Farnham** was born on 7 Mar 1849 and died on 22 Nov 1900 at age 51.

Somerset married **Lady Florence Jane Taylour**, daughter of **Thomas Taylour 3rd Marquess of Headfort** and **Amelia Thompson**, on 5 Aug 1875. Florence died on 16 Aug 1907. They had six children: **Barry Somerset**, **Arthur Kenlis**, **Zoe Emma**, **Stella Frances**, **Edward Saunderson John**, and **Dennis Crichton**.

11-**Hon. Barry Somerset Maxwell** was born on 6 Aug 1876 and died on 20 Sep 1897 at age 21.

11-**Arthur Kenlis Maxwell 11th Baron Farnham** was born on 2 Oct 1879 and died on 5 Feb 1957 at age 77.

Arthur married **Aileen Serena Coote** on 8 Oct 1903. Aileen was born on 16 Oct 1878 and died on 1 Feb 1964 at age 85. They had five children: **Somerset Arthur**, **Marjory Florence**, **Verena Aileen**, **Barry Charles William**, and **Arthur Edward**.

12-**Lt. Col. Hon. Somerset Arthur Maxwell** was born on 20 Jan 1905 and died on 30 Dec 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 37.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Somerset married **Angela Susan Roberts** on 15 Oct 1930. Angela died on 10 Apr 1953 in Jamaica, West Indies. The cause of her death was died in a plane crash. They had three children: **Bary Owen Somerset, Simon Kenlis, and Sheelin Virginia.**

13-**Bary Owen Somerset Maxwell 12th Baron Farnham** was born on 7 Jul 1931 and died on 22 Mar 2001 at age 69.

Bary married **Diana Marion Gunnis**. They had two children: **Harriet Virginia** and **Sophia Mary**.

14-**Hon. Harriet Virginia Maxwell**

Harriet married **James David Huntley Naylor**. They had two children: **Araminta Sheelin Huntley** and **Henry James Huntley**.

15-**Araminta Sheelin Huntley Naylor**

15-**Henry James Huntley Naylor**

14-**Hon. Sophia Mary Maxwell**

13-**Simon Kenlis Maxwell 13th Baron Farnham**

Simon married **Karol Anne Prior-Palmer**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. George Erroll Prior-Palmer** and **Katherine Edith Bibby**. They had three children: **Robin Somerset, Mark Erroll,** and **Lorna Suzanna Katherine.**

14-**Hon. Robin Somerset Maxwell**

Robin married **Tessa M. Shepherd**. They had three children: **Jamie, Isabella,** and **Archie.**

15-**Jamie Maxwell**

15-**Isabella Maxwell**

15-**Archie Maxwell**

14-**Hon. Mark Erroll Maxwell**

14-**Hon. Lorna Suzanna Katherine Maxwell**

Lorna married **Robert Gerard Salisbury Woods**. They had two children: **Natasha Katherine** and **Max Raoul Salisbury**.

15-**Natasha Katherine Woods**

15-**Max Raoul Salisbury Woods**

13-**Hon. Sheelin Virginia Maxwell**

Sheelin married **David Francis Dudley Knollys 3rd Viscount Knollys**. They had four children: **Clarinda Susan, Patrick Nicholas Mark, Christopher Edward,** and **Michael James George.**

14-**Hon. Clarinda Susan Knollys**

Clarinda married **Andrew M. B. Snowball**, son of **Brig. Edward Joseph Dove Snowball**. They had one daughter: **Emma Sheelin**.

15-**Emma Sheelin Snowball**

14-**Hon. Patrick Nicholas Mark Knollys**

Patrick married **Sarah Petch**, daughter of **Michael Petch**. They had two children: **Alexander Edward Somerset** and **Sophia Emma**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

15-Alexander Edward Somerset Knollys

15-Sophia Emma Knollys

14-Hon. Christopher Edward Knollys

Christopher married **Sarah Gwynne**. They had one son: **Edmund**.

15-Edmund Knollys

14-Hon. Michael James George Knollys

12-Hon. **Marjory Florence Maxwell** was born on 24 Apr 1906 and died on 5 May 1939 at age 33.

Marjory married **Brig. Lancelot Merivale Gibbs** on 10 Jul 1929. Lancelot was born on 23 Dec 1889 and died on 8 Dec 1966 at age 76. They had one son: **David Evelyn**.

13-**David Evelyn Gibbs** was born on 22 Mar 1931 and died on 10 Jul 1998 at age 67.

David married **Phyllida Lovaine Plowden**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Piers Standish Plowden** and **Ethel Muriel Cynthia Critchley**, on 6 Jun 1959. Phyllida died on 11 Nov 1999. They had three children: **Quinelda Marjory**, **Giles Evelyn Somerset**, and **Crispin Lancelot**.

14-**Quinelda Marjory Gibbs**

14-**Giles Evelyn Somerset Gibbs**

14-**Crispin Lancelot Gibbs**

12-Hon. **Verena Aileen Maxwell** was born on 4 Aug 1907 and died on 29 May 1995 at age 87.

Verena married **Maj. Sir Mark Vane Milbank 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir Frederick Richard Charles Milbank 3rd Bt.** and **Harriet Anne Dorothy Wilson**, on 12 Feb 1938. Mark was born on 11 Jan 1907 and died in 1984 at age 77. They had two children: **Anthony Frederick** and **Arthur John**.

13-**Sir Anthony Frederick Milbank 5th Bt.** was born on 16 Sep 1939 and died on 3 Jul 2016 in Barningham Park, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 76.

General Notes: A WELL-KNOWN County Durham landowner and countryman has died aged 76 after a battle with cancer.

Sir Anthony Milbank, fifth baronet of Barningham Park, between Barnard Castle and Richmond, died on Sunday, his family announced tonight.

He leaves wife Belinda and children Alexine, Edward and Toby.

In a statement posted on his blog, set up two years ago to write about his illness, his family said: "He went very quietly in his sleep and we were all here. We are needless to say shattered to lose him.

"Thank you all so much for all your wonderful messages.

"Dad loved them and they have been an enormous support to us all."

Sir Anthony was born on September 16, 1939 and was educated at Eton College before obtaining the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards.

He succeeded to the title of 5th Baronet Milbank on the death of his father, Major Sir Mark Vane Milbank, on April 4, 1984.

Sir Anthony was a founder of the Moorland Association, High Sheriff of County Durham, a Deputy Lieutenant of North Yorkshire and a leading figure in the Country Landowners Association.

A keen conservationist, he was a past winner of the Joseph Nickerson Foundation Heather Award for best managed moor in Britain for grouse, wildlife and contribution to the local economy, and a prize winner in the Laurent Perrier Awards for management of wild game.

His family said a service to celebrate his life will be held on Monday, July 18 at 2pm at Barningham church and all are welcome afterwards to tea at Barningham Park.

His family added: "Please do not send any flowers but if you would like to contribute anything to the wonderful people who cared for him over the last few weeks at home, here is the link to a JustGiving page: <https://crowdfunding.justgiving.com/anthonymilbank>"

The page is raising funds for hospices in the area and also for Barningham village church, where Sir Anthony was a warden.

There will be a small family burial service at 10.30am on the same day as the service to celebrate his life.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Visited Sir J. Gurney Pease Bt. and his wife Shelagh in September 2014, to find out if AEP and JWP had recorded in their journals, references to his family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a Founder member of the Moorland Association.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of County Durham.
- He had a residence in Barningham Park, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- His obituary was published in The Northern Echo on 4 Jul 2016 in Darlington, County Durham.

Anthony married **Belinda Beatrice Gore**, daughter of **Brig. Adrian Clements Gore** and **Enid Aimée Cairnes**. They had three children: **Alexina Victoria**, **Edward Mark Somerset**, and **Toby Adrian Jameson**.

14-Alexina Victoria Milbank

Alexina married **Anthony Cassidy**. They had two children: **Rose** and **Jasmine**.

15-Rose Cassidy

15-Jasmine Cassidy

14-Sir Edward Mark Somerset Milbank 6th Bt.

Edward married **Natalie A. Hicks-Löbbecke**. They had three children: **Harry Frederick Somerset**, **Alexander**, and **Arabella Halnaby Rose**.

15-Harry Frederick Somerset Milbank

15-Alexander Milbank

15-Arabella Halnaby Rose Milbank

14-Toby Adrian Jameson Milbank

Toby married **Anna V. Maxwell-Lyte**. They had two children: **Max** and **Kit**.

15-Max Milbank

15-Kit Milbank

13-Arthur John Milbank

Arthur married **Rosalind Eleanor Lucy Townshend**. They had two children: **Lucy Verena** and **Robert Andrew**.

14-Lucy Verena Milbank

Lucy married **Alexander Graham Hunn**.

Lucy next married **Jaime-Felipe Talbot-Costa-Duarte**. They had two children: **Benjamin Edward Patrick Milbank** and **Isabella Lucy Grace Milbank**.

15-Benjamin Edward Patrick Milbank Talbot-Costa-Duarte

15-Isabella Lucy Grace Milbank Talbot-Costa-Duarte

14-Robert Andrew Milbank

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

12-Hon. **Barry Charles William Maxwell** was born on 16 Jul 1909 and died on 22 Apr 1916 at age 6.

12-Hon. **Arthur Edward Maxwell** was born on 18 Oct 1913 and died on 13 Apr 1916 at age 2.

11-Hon. **Zoe Emma Maxwell** was born on 29 Jul 1881 and died on 24 Nov 1968 at age 87.

11-Hon. **Stella Frances Maxwell** was born on 19 Sep 1886 and died on 11 Dec 1966 at age 80.

11-Hon. **Edward Saunderson John Maxwell** was born on 20 Nov 1889 and died on 6 Sep 1907 at age 17.

11-Vice-Adm. Hon. **Sir Dennis Crichton Maxwell** was born on 26 Sep 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1970 at age 77.

Dennis married **Theodora Mary Hickling**, daughter of **Arthur Hickling**, on 11 Jul 1923. Theodora died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Crichton**.

12-Elizabeth Crichton Maxwell

10-Harriet Elizabeth Maxwell was born on 16 Apr 1854 and died on 19 Nov 1875 at age 21.

10-Col. Hon. **Henry Edward Maxwell** was born on 27 Nov 1857 and died on 2 Mar 1919 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with the rank of a Baron's younger son. On 14 May 1897.

Henry married **Edith Augusta Emily Cosby**, daughter of **Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby** and **Alice Sophia Elizabeth Pocock**, on 10 Aug 1887. Edith died on 3 Feb 1944. They had two children: **Ismay Alice** and **Richard Sydney Somerset**.

11-Ismay Alice Maxwell was born on 19 May 1888 and died on 3 Mar 1955 at age 66.

11-Richard Sydney Somerset Maxwell was born on 29 May 1893 and died on 12 Jul 1967 at age 74.

4-**Joseph Hoare**^{1,7,8} died on 14 Oct 1729 and was buried in 1729 in FBG Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Banker of Woodhill & Hoare's Lane, Cork.
- He was Became a Quaker, having been "convinced" by Francis Howgill.

Joseph married **Rachell Rogers**,¹ daughter of **Francis Rogers** and **Elizabeth**, on 3 Mar 1692 in FMH Cork. Rachell died on 2 Jul 1700 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. They had six children: **Edward, Francis, Joseph, Edward, Mary**, and **Jane**.

5-**Edward Hoare**¹ was born on 13 Nov 1692 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 2 Feb 1694 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 1.

5-**Francis Hoare**¹ was born on 5 Nov 1694 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 3 Jan 1696 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 1.

5-**Joseph Hoare**^{1,9} was born on 17 Dec 1695 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 4 Oct 1740 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 44.

Joseph married **Sarah Abell**, daughter of **Abraham Abell**. They had one daughter: **Rachell**.

6-Rachell Hoare

Joseph next married **Margaret Pike**, daughter of **Joseph Pike**^{1,9,10,11} and **Elizabeth Rogers**,^{9,10}

5-**Edward Hoare**¹ was born on 19 Dec 1696 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 15 Sep 1698 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 1.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

5-**Mary Hoare**¹ was born on 22 Mar 1698 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 10 Apr 1698 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

5-**Jane Hoare**¹ was born on 2 Jun 1699 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Jane married **Caleb Beale**. They had one son: **Caleb**.

6-Caleb Beale

Caleb married **Margaret Pim**. They had eight children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

7-**Beale**

Joseph next married **Margaret Satterthwaite**,^{1,7,8} daughter of **Edward Satterthwaite**¹ and **Agnes Walker**, on 23 Apr 1713. Margaret was born in 1685 in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria and died on 24 Jan 1718 at age 33. They had two children: **Edward** and **Samuel**.

5-**Edward Hoare**¹ was born on 16 Dec 1714 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 18 Feb 1719 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 4.

5-**Samuel Hoare**^{1,7,12} was born on 20 Sep 1716 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 30 Aug 1796 in Stoke Newington, London at age 79, and was buried on 6 Sep 1796 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Merchant of Dyers Court, London & Paradise Row, Stoke Newington.

Samuel married **Grizell Gurnell**,^{1,7,12} daughter of **Jonathan Gurnell**^{1,13} and **Grizell Wilmer**,¹³ on 19 Apr 1744 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Grizell was born on 8 Nov 1724 in Throckmorton St., London, died on 7 Dec 1802 in Stoke Newington, London at age 78, and was buried on 17 Dec 1802 in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had 13 children: **Samuel**, **Grizell**, **(No Given Name)**, **Margaret**, **Mary**, **Joseph**, **Samuel**, **Jonathan**, **Sarah**, **Hannah**, **Grizzel**, **Mary**, and **Mary**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as February.

6-**Samuel Hoare**⁷ was born in 1745 and died in Died in Infancy.

6-**Grizell Hoare**⁷ was born on 24 Aug 1745 in Dyers Court, Alermanbury and died on 25 Nov 1746 at age 1.

6-**Hoare**⁷ was born on 8 Nov 1746 and died on 22 Nov 1746.

6-**Margaret Hoare**^{1,7,12} was born on 27 Jan 1748 in Dyers Court, Alermanbury, London, died on 5 Jul 1824 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington at age 76, and was buried on 12 Jul 1824 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Margaret married **Joseph Woods**,^{1,7,12} son of **Edward Woods** and **Sarah Neale**, on 22 Mar 1769 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Joseph was born on 19 Nov 1738 in Bartholomews Court, Threadneedle Street, died on 27 Jun 1812 in Stoke Newington, London at age 73, and was buried on 3 Jul 1812 in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had six children: **Samuel**, **(No Given Name)**, **Edmund**, **Joseph**, **Margaret**, and **George**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen Draper in Whitehart Court, Gracechurch Street, London.
- He worked as an One of the 12 principals in the early anti-slavery campaign on 22 May 1787 in 2 George Street, London.

7-**Samuel Woods**^{1,4,7,12} was born on 13 Aug 1772 in White Hart Court, Gracechurch Street, London, died on 14 Mar 1853 in Liverpool at age 80, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FGS.
- He worked as a Woollen Draper.
- He worked as a Founding member of the Askesian Society.
- He worked as a Founder member of the London Institution in Finsbury Circus, London.

Samuel married **Lucy Webb**,^{4,7,12} daughter of **Benjamin Webb**^{7,14} and **Mary Gregory**,⁷ on 9 Mar 1797. Lucy was born in 1778 and died in 1831 at age 53. They had 12 children: **Lucy, Emma, Mary, Lucy Naria, Rachel, Samuel, Emily, Catherine, Edward, Joseph, Margaret, and Sarah.**

8-**Lucy Woods**^{7,12} was born on 13 Sep 1798 and died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Emma Woods**^{7,12} was born on 2 Jul 1800 in Died in Infancy.

8-**Mary Woods**^{7,12} was born on 23 Aug 1801 and died on 19 Feb 1854 at age 52.

8-**Lucy Naria Woods**^{7,12} was born on 4 Apr 1805.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

8-**Rachel Woods**^{7,12} was born on 24 Apr 1807 and died on 29 Mar 1858 at age 50.

8-**Samuel Woods**^{12,15} was born on 18 May 1808 in George Yard, Lombard Street, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He had a residence in Draper's Gardens, London.
- He had a residence in Bromley, Kent.

Samuel married **Emma King**,^{7,15} daughter of **Frederick Benjamin King** and **Emma Austin**, on 10 May 1837 in St. George's, Bloomsbury, London. Emma was born on 9 Dec 1806. They had seven children: **Lucy Emma, Frederick, Margaret, Jessie Maria, Arthur, Elizabeth King, and Alice Augusta.**

9-**Lucy Emma Woods**⁷ was born on 12 Feb 1838, was christened on 20 May 1838 in St Jude the Apostle, West Derby, Liverpool, and died on 25 Feb 1860 at age 22.

9-**Frederick Woods**⁷ was born on 31 Jan 1840, was christened on 2 Jul 1840 in St Jude the Apostle, West Derby, Liverpool, and died on 18 Apr 1857 at age 17.

9-**Margaret Woods**⁷ was born on 1 Jul 1841, was christened on 19 Sep 1841 in St Jude the Apostle, West Derby, Liverpool, and died on 1 Mar 1860 at age 18.

9-**Jessie Maria Woods**⁷ was born on 20 Nov 1842 and was christened on 19 Feb 1843 in St Jude the Apostle, West Derby, Liverpool.

9-**Arthur Woods**⁷ was born on 24 Jul 1844.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**Elizabeth King Woods**⁷ was born on 7 Feb 1846 and was christened on 10 May 1846 in St Nicholas' Church, Halewood, Lancashire.

9-**Alice Augusta Woods**^{7,15} was born on 6 Aug 1849 in Wood End, Walthamstow, Essex and died on 7 Jan 1941 in 15 Crosspath, Radlett, Hertfordshire at age 91. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: ALICE AUGUSTA WOODS, Deceased. Pursuant to the Trustee Act, 1925, Section 27.

NOTICE is hereby given: — i. That all creditors and persons having any claims upon or against the estate of Alice Augusta Woods late of 15 Crosspath Radlett in the county of Hertford Spinster deceased (who died on the ?th day of January 1941 and whose Will was proved by Evelyn Mary Margaret Morrison of 180 Willifield Way Golders Green in the county of London Spinster and Stanley George William Austin of 43 Darenth Road Stamford Hill London N.16 Insurance Official (retired) and Charles Richard Wigan of Norfolk House Victoria Embankment London W.C.2 Solicitor, the executors therein

named on the 7th day of April 1941 in the Principal Probate Registry) are hereby required to send in particulars of their claims to the undersigned the Solicitors of the said executors on or before -the 30th day of December 1941. 2. That after that day the said executors will proceed to convey and distribute the assets of the deceased to or among the persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which the said executors shall then have had notice and that they will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so conveyed or distributed to any person of whose claim they shall not then have had notice.

— Dated this gth day of October 1941. WIGAN and CO., Norfolk House, Victoria Embankment, London

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 15 Crosspath, Radlett, Hertfordshire.
- She worked as an Educationalist.

8-**Emily Woods**^{7,12} was born on 29 Jan 1810 and died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Catherine Woods**^{7,12} was born on 2 Apr 1812.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

8-**Edward Woods**^{7,12} was born on 28 Apr 1814 in George Yard, Lombard Street, London, died on 14 Jun 1903 in 45 Onslow Gardens, Kensington, London at age 89, and was buried in Chenies, Buckinghamshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil and Railway Engineer in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as an assistant to John Dixon, Liverpool and Manchester Railway in 1834.
- He worked as a Chief Engineer, Liverpool and Manchester Railway in 1836.
- He worked as a President of the Institute of Civil Engineers 1886 To 1887.
- He worked as a Railway engineer with his son in South America.
- He worked as a President of the Smeatonian Society of Civil Engineers in 1884.
- He had a residence in 45 Onslow Gardens, Kensington, London.

Edward married **Mary Dent Goodman**,⁷ daughter of **Thomas Goodman** and **Elizabeth Priestley**, on 5 Oct 1840 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Mary was born on 17 Sep 1819 and died on 15 Apr 1879 at age 59. They had five children: **Edward Henry (Harry)**, **Frank**, **Mary Jane**, **Vincent Sydney**, and **Lucy Margaret**.

9-**Edward Henry (Harry) Woods**⁷ was born on 25 Jun 1841 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool, was christened on 12 Sep 1841 in St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Lancashire, and died on 12 Mar 1919 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 77.

General Notes: EDWARD HENRY WOODS, Deceased. Pursuant to the Statute 22 and 23 Vic., cap. 35.

NOTICE is hereby given, that all persons having any claims against the estate of Edward Henry Woods, late of " Cheriton," Buntingford, in the county of Herts, Civil Engineer, deceased (who died •on the 12th day of March, 1919, and probate of whose will was granted by the Principal Probate Registry of the High Court of Justice, on the 5th day of July,

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

1919, to George Henry Goodman and the Right Reverend Frank Theodore, Lord Bishop of Peterborough, the executors therein named), are hereby required to send particulars, in writing, of their claims to the undersigned, on or before the 18th day of August, 1919, after which date the assets of the said testator will be distributed among the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which notice shall then have been received.— Dated this 10th day of July, 1919.
FORD and LEACH, 5, Philpot-lane, London,
E.G. 3, Solicitors for the said Executors.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MInstCE.
- He worked as a Civil engineer.
- He resided at "Cheriton," in Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Emily Wilson Stow**,⁷ daughter of **Matthew Stow** and **Susan**, on 9 Jun 1864 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Emily was born on 29 Mar 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1915 at age 73. They had no children.

9-Rev. Frank Woods^{7,15} was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool, was christened on 20 Dec 1846 in St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Lancashire, and died on 15 Jan 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 49.

Frank married **Alice Octavia Fry**,^{7,15} daughter of **Joseph John Fry**⁷ and **Alice Partridge**,⁷ on 4 Sep 1872. Alice was born on 10 Feb 1845 and died on 30 Aug 1923 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 78. They had five children: **Frank Theodore**, **Evelyn Mary Alice**, **Edward Sydney**, **Richenda Margaret**, and **Josephine Adelaide**.

10-Rt. Rev. Frank Theodore Woods^{7,15} was born on 15 Jan 1874 and died on 27 Feb 1932 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Winchester 1924 To 1932.

Frank married **Nina Katherine Thornton**, daughter of **Henry Edward Thornton**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Nina died on 13 Oct 1951. They had no children.

10-Evelyn Mary Alice Woods⁷ was born on 7 Dec 1875 in (15th Also Given).

Evelyn married **Rev. Frank Ricardo Williams** on 6 Aug 1928. Frank was born in 1860 and died on 19 May 1937 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Anstey in Anstey, Hertfordshire.

10-Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods^{7,15} was born on 1 Nov 1877 in All Saints' vicarge, Hereford, Herefordshire and died on 11 Jan 1953 in The Bishop's Palace, Lichfield, Staffordshire at age 75.

General Notes: Woods, Edward Sydney (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, was born at All Saints' vicarage, Hereford, on 1 November 1877, the third of five children of the Revd Frank Woods (1846-1896), vicar of All Saints', Hereford, and later vicar of St Andrew's, Nottingham, and his wife, Alice Octavia, née Fry (1845-1923), who was of Quaker lineage and granddaughter of Elizabeth Fry. Along with his elder brother, Theodore Woods (later bishop of Peterborough and then Winchester), he was educated at Marlborough College (1890-96), and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a second class in the theological tripos in 1899.

After reading for ordination at Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Woods was ordained in 1901 as curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and chaplain of the Cambridge pastorate. He was chaplain and lecturer at Ridley Hall from 1901 to 1903, and vice-principal from 1903 to 1907. On 30 July 1903 he married Clemence Rachel (1874-1952), daughter of Robert Barclay (1837-1921), of High Leigh, Hoddesdon; her father, a member of the banking family, had been brought up a Quaker but joined the Church of England and was treasurer of the British and Foreign Bible Society. They had three sons and three daughters. Illness with tuberculosis required a change of climate for Woods and a move to Switzerland, where he was successively chaplain at Davos Platz (1908-13) and at Lausanne (1913-15). He was examining chaplain to the bishop of Durham (1911-22).

In 1915 Woods became a temporary chaplain to the forces serving at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He was a contributor to *The Church in the Furnace* (1917), a volume of essays by temporary forces chaplains, which sought to inform the church of the pastoral implications of the conflict. In 1918 he visited the western front and early in 1919 he toured the occupation forces in Germany, travelling 2100 miles to interview 280 of the 400 forces candidates for ordination. Demobilized in April 1919, and in restored health, Woods returned to Cambridge to be vicar of his old parish, Holy Trinity. After the war he led the Bristol Crusade, a mission to industrial workers at which Geoffrey Studdert Kennedy was one visiting speaker. He became proctor in convocation for the diocese of Ely (1921-3), and honorary canon of Ely (1923-7).

In 1927 Woods was appointed vicar and rural dean of Croydon, which was to be the base of his ministry for the next ten years. As suffragan bishop of Croydon, to which position he was appointed in 1930, he instigated the 'Croydon experiment'. This was a local response to the Sunday Entertainment Act of 1932 (which permitted the opening of cinemas on Sunday as long as

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

cinema employees were allowed a day of rest and that a proportion of profits from the opening was given to charity). To these provisos, he suggested the addition of a third, that the films shown should be 'wholesome' and suitable for Sunday viewing. At the local referendum on this issue, in November 1932, the scheme was approved by 34,617 votes to 24,386. He went on to chair the committee that vetted the films for the first year of its operation, proudly reporting in a letter to *The Times* (29 Oct 1934) that the committee had succeeded in eliminating films that 'made a special feature of crime, cruelty, and loose morality' for those of educational merit, clean comedies, and healthy stories.

At Croydon, Woods played an important part in the early years of religious broadcasting at the BBC. The first broadcast Sunday morning service was a harvest thanksgiving from Croydon parish church on 6 October 1935. From then onwards Woods (and Croydon) featured in the regular pattern of Sunday services, noted for the quality of the preaching. These broadcasts produced a flow of fan mail for Woods, who published his radio talks as *Love in Action* (1939) and *A Life Worth Living* (1941). An 'ideal broadcaster', Woods was in demand well beyond his time at Croydon. He possessed the 'capacity to make each listener feel that he was being spoken to personally' (Tomkins, 135).

A moderate evangelical (and someone who always kept a spiritual diary), Woods took an increasing interest in church politics and ecumenism as his ministry progressed. He was able to relate well to all wings of the church. A keen supporter of the Life and Liberty Movement, which sought full control for the church of its own affairs, and which led to the Enabling Act of 1919, Woods chaired the movement from 1921, and sought in particular to support church governance practically by educating and supporting the laity in their new-found responsibilities. Woods instigated and then led the Swanwick conferences for parochial church councillors every year (except during wartime) from 1923 until his death. His biographer described him as an 'apostle of unity' (Tomkins, 99), his lifetime spanning the years in which the ecumenical movement grew from strength to strength. He was a speaker at Student Christian Movement conferences, and appointed as one of the Church of England's delegates to the first Faith and Order conference in Lausanne in 1927, and again at the Edinburgh conference in 1937. His publications *Modern Discipleship* (1911) and *Everyday Religion* (1922), like his other works, were published by the SCM Press.

Woods became bishop of the vast diocese of Lichfield in 1937. Despite its geographical size, he adopted his brother Theodore's method of making pilgrimages to various parts of his diocese on foot. By the end of his time at Lichfield, he had made twenty-three such diocesan walks and, covering about 900 miles on foot, made 289 visits to parishes. In his wartime visitation charge of 1941 he declared that the war needed to be fought 'on two fronts, to pray and work for a physical victory over the brute forces of Nazism ... but on the other hand ... filled with the spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation ... wage relentless war on the spiritual hosts of darkness' (Tomkins, 125); and that this war was being fought to 'bring the ideal of a Christian England within the realm of possibility' (Wolfe, 177). Although his diocese was little affected by bombing, Woods attended when an explosion at an ammunition dump annihilated two villages, and when one of his churches, All Saints', Darlaston, was destroyed by the enemy. Towards the end of the war Woods was invited by the YMCA to be a missionary, visiting the troops and chaplains, and made an impression as someone of 'power, simplicity and obvious friendliness' (Tomkins, 130). After the war, during October 1946, he visited service personnel in Austria and northern Italy, including a visit to a prisoner-of-war camp, where he gave the blessing in German.

Although Woods was socially and educationally of a conventional background for an Anglican bishop, living in a world in which shooting parties were the norm and shortage of money was not an issue, he wore his upper-class and Anglican clerical background lightly. He loved sport, especially hockey and tennis, and created a tennis court in his garden at Croydon, continuing to play the game throughout his life. He had the common touch in his ability to communicate to a range of audiences, not least to students; he was often described as 'lovable'. Even if no intellectual giant, Woods was 'a priest and a gentleman' (Hastings, 448), whose pastoral gifts were self-evident. His sympathetic 'I know how you feel', to someone whose troubles he had never experienced himself, nevertheless carried conviction (Tomkins, 8).

Woods was left a widower on his wife's death in October 1952. His last sermon was on Christmas day 1952 at Singapore Cathedral, while on a mission to troops in the Far East. Becoming ill on his journey home, he died a fortnight after his return, at the palace, The Close, Lichfield, on 11 January 1953, of myocardial failure and acute bronchitis. His lifelong love of Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress* was underlined by his request for this to be read to him during his last few days. His three sons were all clergyman; one of them, Frank Woods (1907-1992), became archbishop of Melbourne and primate of Australia.

Stephen G. Parker

Sources

O. Tomkins, *The life of Edward Woods* (1957) · *The Times* (12 Jan 1953); (15 Jan 1953); (21 Jan 1953) · A. Hastings, *A history of English Christianity, 1920-1990*, 3rd edn (1991) · K. M. Wolfe, *The churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1922-1956: the politics of broadcast religion* (1984) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

BL, corresp. with A. Mansbridge and S. Cockerell · King's Lond., corresp. with B. H. Liddell Hart

Likenesses

Bassano, half-plate glass negatives, 1937, NPG, London · Bassano, vintage print, 1937, NPG, London · W. Stoneman, negative, 1939, NPG, London · H. A. Carr, portrait, repro. in *The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts* (1931), 37 · J. Epstein, portrait, bronze, Lichfield Cathedral; repro. in G. T. Noszlopy and F. Waterhouse, *Public sculpture of Staffordshire and the Black Country* (2005), 223 · F. Higginton, portrait, repro. in *The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts* (1931), 67

Wealth at death

£4725 1s. 1d.: probate, 10 April 1953, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lichfield in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

Edward married **Clemence Rachel Barclay**,¹⁵ daughter of **Robert Barclay**^{15,16,17} and **Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**,^{16,17} on 30 Jul 1903 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Clemence was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78. They had six children: **Josephine Priscilla**, **Frank**, **Samuel Edward**, **Janet Clemence**, **Robert "Robin" Wilmer**, and **Mary Gabrielle**.

11-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Josephine married **Rev. John d'Ewes Evelyn Firth**, son of **John Benjamin Firth** and **Helen Gertrude Lynan**, on 12 Apr 1939 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. John died on 21 Sep 1957. They had no children.

11-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

Frank married **Jean Margaret Sprules**. They had four children: **Theodore, (No Given Name), Richenda, and Clemence**.

12-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

12-**Woods**

12-**Richenda Woods**

12-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

11-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Samuel married **Sybil Mary Williams**, daughter of **Canon Arthur Frederick Williams**, in 1940. Sybil was born on 7 Jul 1914, died on 1 Feb 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 86, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand. They had five children: **Richard, Christopher Samuel, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name)**.

12-**Richard Woods**

12-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the *Comunità di Ganghereto* nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of *The Vicar's Stomp* at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

Christopher married **Kathy Howard**. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Woods

13-Woods

13-Woods

13-Woods

13-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

12-Woods

11-Janet Clemence Woods was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for *Another Self* and *Ancestral Voices* by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make-up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, *Thinking Faces* (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series *Civilisation*. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacup on his head.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

Janet married **Alan Reynolds Stone**,¹⁵ son of **Edward Wellington Stone**¹⁵ and **Laura Neville**, in 1938. Alan was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire and died on 23 Jun 1979 at age 70. Another name for Alan was Reynolds Stone. They had four children: **Edward, Humphrey, Phillida Bovill**, and **Emma G.**

General Notes: Stone, (Alan) Reynolds (1909-1979), engraver and letter cutter, was born at Eton College, Buckinghamshire, on 13 March 1909, the eldest of the three children and the only son of Edward Wellington Stone (1867-1936), an Eton housemaster, and his wife, Laura Neville (1872-1925), the daughter of J. E. Bovill, a corn merchant of Dorking. His mother had studied drawing under the painter and Slade professor of fine art Henry Tonks. His father's sister married the writer Compton Mackenzie. Stone was educated first at Eton and then at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he read history, in which he obtained second classes (second division) in both parts of the historical tripos (1929 and 1930).

Stone began work at the Cambridge University Press under a scheme inaugurated by Walter Lewis, the university printer, for the training of graduate apprentices. It was here that he began his first experiments as an engraver, first on pieces of type metal and later on boxwood. Two great influences of this period were F. G. Nobbs, the press overseer, and the work of Stanley Morison, at that time typographical adviser to the Cambridge University Press. Morison was in part responsible for the revival of interest in classical letter forms and had edited three volumes of *Fleurbaey*, a typographical periodical, which Stone read at Cambridge. In 1932 he spent a formative fortnight at Pigotts, the home and workplace of the master craftsman and engraver Eric Gill, who had such a profound effect on modern typography and design. Stone found the atmosphere of worship and work at Gill's too powerful; he felt a need to make his own way. In 1932 Stone moved to Taunton to work for the printers Barnicott and Pearce. It was there that he produced some of his first engraved designs, including his first book-plate for Armide Oppé. Two years later he left to pursue his own career as a freelance engraver and designer, and exhibited book-plates at the Sunday Times book exhibition, where he first attracted critical attention.

Until the Second World War, Stone worked on numerous book-plate designs, armorial devices, and illustrations. Notable books he illustrated include *The Shakespeare Anthology* (Nonesuch Press, 1935), *The Praise and Happiness of the Country Life* (Gregynog Press, 1938), and *The Confessions of J. J. Rousseau* (Nonesuch Press, 1938).

In 1938 Stone married Janet Woods [see below], with whom he had two sons and two daughters. They moved to Bracken Cottage, Bucklebury, Berkshire. In 1939 he taught himself to cut letters in stone, and his mastery of this form led to various important commissions, such as the memorials to Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount Norwich (1955), Sir Winston Churchill (Westminster Abbey, 1965), T. S. Eliot (Westminster Abbey, 1966), and Lord Britten (Aldeburgh, 1977).

During the war Stone worked with the RAF in photo interpretation, but still produced engraved designs. The post-war period saw some of his finest work, including illustrations for Adrian Bell's *The Open Air* (1936 and 1949) and designs for *Breviarium Romanum* (1946), commissioned by Stanley Morison. He also engraved devices for *The Times*, notably the masthead, introduced in 1951.

Stone moved with his family to Dorset in 1953 to the Old Rectory, Litton Cheney, Dorchester, where he lived for the rest of his life. In 1955 he designed the coat of arms for Her Majesty's Stationery Office and in 1963-4 the £5 and £10 notes for the Bank of England (using his daughter Phillida as the model for Britannia); she subsequently married the documentary film-maker Jonathan Francisc Gili. Stone contributed the article on Gwendolen Raverat to the *Dictionary of National Biography*. He always painted, often using his watercolours as starting points for engravings. The wilderness of his large wooded garden with its stream and ponds was a constant source of inspiration. He had one-man exhibitions at the Aldeburgh Festival (1958), the Arts Council (1959), Agnews (1965 and 1969), and the New Grafton Gallery (1972, 1975, and 1978). Stylistically he was a descendant of the engraver Thomas Bewick (1753-1828) and, in lettering, of the Renaissance calligraphic masters. He achieved near perfection with his engraved alphabets and roman capitals on wood and stone. He was appointed CBE in 1953 and a royal designer for industry in 1956, and in 1964 was elected a fellow of the Royal Society of Arts.

Stone was a man of quiet charm and humour whose friendship was greatly valued. He died, following a stroke, on 23 June 1979 in Dorchester, Dorset.

Stone's wife, Janet Clemence Stone [née Woods] (1912-1998), photographer and hostess, was born on 1 December 1912 at Cromer, Norfolk, the fourth of the six children of Edward Sydney Woods (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, and his wife, Clemence Rachel, née Barclay (1874-1952). Two of her brothers became bishops. Educated at the Perse School for Girls, Cambridge, a finishing school in Lausanne, and the Royal College of Music, she started a singing career as a soprano but ended it after marriage. She became a notable hostess, entertaining at Litton Cheney leading writers, painters, and intellectuals including John Betjeman, J. B. Priestley, Benjamin Britten, Kenneth Clark, Henry Moore, Iris Murdoch, and John Bayley; she and her husband were particularly close to Murdoch and Bayley. She often photographed her guests (she also undertook commissions for books and magazines), and at Murdoch's suggestion, published some of her portraits in *Thinking Faces* (1988). After Stone's death she moved to Salisbury, Wiltshire, where she died on 30 January 1998, survived by her four children. Some of her portraits are in the National Portrait Gallery.

David Wolfers

Sources

Reynolds Stone: early development as an engraver (1947) · M. Piper, *The wood engraving of Reynolds Stone* (1951) · R. Stone, *Reynolds Stone: engravings* (1977) · personal knowledge (2004) · M. Harvey, *Reynolds Stone's engraved lettering* (1992) · J. Hamilton, *Wood engraving and the woodcut in Britain, c.1890-1990* (1994) · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1980) · *The Independent* (2 Feb 1998) · *Daily Telegraph* (24 Feb 1998) · P. J. Conradi, *Iris Murdoch: a life* (2001) · private information (2004) [archivist, Perse School for Girls, Cambridge]

Archives

Bodl. Oxf., business papers | BL, corresp. with Sir Sydney Cockerell, Add. MS 52754 · NL Scot., corresp. with Ruari Mclean · Tate collection, Tate Gallery archive, corresp. with Lord Clark, incl. letters from his wife, Janet Stone

Wealth at death

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

£141,794: probate, 12 Feb 1980, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE RDI.
- He worked as an Engraver and Typographer.
- He resided at The Old Rectory in Little Cheney, Dorset.

12-Edward Stone

12-Humphrey Stone

12-Phillida Bovill Stone

Phillida married **Jonathan Francesc Gili**,¹⁵ son of **Juan Gili i Serra** and **Elizabeth McPherson**, on 27 Jul 1968 in Little Cheney, Dorset. Jonathan was born on 19 Apr 1943 in Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, died on 1 Oct 2004 in Hammersmith Hospital, London at age 61, and was buried in Little Cheney, Dorset. They had three children: **Oliver**, **Daisy**, and **Orlando**.

General Notes: Gili, Jonathan Francesc (1943-2004), documentary film-maker, publisher, and collector, was born on 19 April 1943 at the Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, the eldest of three children of Joan Lluís Gili (1907-1998), bookseller, publisher, and Catalan scholar, and his wife, Elizabeth Helen, née McPherson (1913-2011), who combined philosophy (in which she had a first-class degree) with cookery, on which she wrote two books. Long before their son went to school it was clear that he possessed unusual qualities. He taught himself to read at the age of three; and at four his favourite reading was Scholes's Oxford Companion to Music. He went to the Crescent School, then the Dragon School, in Oxford, and thence with a scholarship to Bryanston School in 1956. In 1961 he won an exhibition to New College, Oxford, to read Greats, but his studies were soon eclipsed by his interest in the cinema. He became Isis magazine's film editor, often watching five or six films a day. He graduated with a third-class degree in 1965. While still at Oxford he met Phillida Bovill Stone, daughter of the engraver (Alan) Reynolds Stone, at one of Lord David Cecil's Sunday morning parties. He was eighteen, she sixteen, and for Gili it was love at first sight. They eventually married on 27 July 1968 and had three children, Oliver, Daisy, and Orlando.

After leaving Oxford Gili worked briefly in his father's bookshop, but was determined to enter film-making. Edward Roberts gave him his first break as his assistant to edit Eddie Mirzoeff's BBC documentary Jerusalem the Golden (1968). His own first film as an editor was Barney Platts Mills's Bronco Bullfrog (1969). Through Mirzoeff, who first realized Gili's promise as a director, he edited other films for the BBC.

Gili's debut as a director came in 1971 with Incident, a short film starring Stephen Frears as a man progressively less concerned by a series of traffic accidents outside his window. But his forte was as a documentary film-maker. In 1978 London Weekend Television asked him to direct two films, Wedding Day, contrasting an Anglican with a Greek Orthodox wedding, and Soldiers, three cameos about the Salvation Army. This was a stroke of luck, for self-promotion was not one of Gili's talents. The following year Mirzoeff asked him to direct Public School, a film about Westminster School, which reached an audience of nearly twelve million. This was the turning point in Gili's career, and was the first of the many films he directed, wrote, and produced for the BBC, right up to his death. They were always films, not programmes (he never owned a television set). They were always about people, their hopes, quirks, interests, and loves, portrayed with a good humour never directed at the subject. This was as marked in To the World's End (1985), an exploration of London's multicultural society through the 31 bus route (with a score by Carl Davis), as in The Other Half (1984), about Angus Wilson and his partner, Tony Garrett.

Between 1985 and 1990 the BBC's 40 Minutes series included several Gili films, among them Mixed Blessings (1988, about two babies accidentally swapped at birth), and three with Lucinda Lambton, Animal Crackers (1985), A Cabinet of Curiosities (1987), and The Great North Road (1988)-a most happy partnership, skipping hilariously through various English eccentrics and eccentricities including those of the presenter herself. Presenters usually got in the way, he felt, unless their characters were part of the film, as in the first episode of Fire in the Blood (1992), in which the writer Ian Gibson explored his relationship with Spain, his adoptive country. Gili's subsequent films for Laurence Rees's Timewatch series included Typhoid Mary (1994), Gold Rush Memories (1996), Tales from the Oklahoma Land Runs and Tales of the Eiffel Tower (both 1999), The Empire State Story and Debutantes (both 2001), and, best of all, The Oklahoma Outlaw (1998).

Gili's films were beautifully shot. An outstanding photographer himself, he used natural light as far as possible, and was prepared to wait days if necessary for the right weather conditions. As well as the lighting, the angles of the shots would convey the emotion behind the story he was filming. He also used archive footage and stills to punctuate his films. Sound was as important. For him the 'voice' in a film gave the overall tone, and could make or ruin it. Actors produced outstanding performances for Gili, and relished working for him. Music mattered too, as in his use of the slow movement of Ravel's piano concerto over lyrical shots of rusting farm machinery abandoned in the meadows in Year of the French (1982). Twice Gili was able to commission music, from Stephen Oliver Cinderella, or, The Vindication of Sloth (his last work) in The Seven Deadly Sins (1993), and from Jonathan Dove the music for Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother (2002).

Gili's interviewing technique was unique. He took great risks, never giving his subjects a script, nor a hint of the questions he was going to ask. During the interview itself he usually kept silent, merely prompting, never interrupting, however long the silences might be. Sometimes they were very long indeed. 'I like to see people thinking', he once said (personal knowledge). Kind and humorous, he avoided filming people he disliked. He needed to feel affection for his subjects, even if he was exacting and ruthless in the interests of the film. Editors, cameramen, sound recordists, assistant producers, researchers, and personal assistants were driven mad by the demands that he made, but beguiled by his acute intelligence and irresistible stories; he charmed them into submission, and always gave proper praise when the work was well done.

Parallel with Gili's career as a film-maker was his career as a publisher. He started Warren Editions with his future wife in 1967. He inherited a passionate interest in book design and

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

typography from his father, as Phillida did from hers. The first Warren Editions book was a collection of his father-in-law's work. Other publications included work by Ian Beck, John Betjeman (the text written for Mirzoeff's Metro-land, with Glynn Boyd Harte's lithographs), Kenneth Clark, Harold Jones, John Nash, and Gwen Raverat. Gili's own photographs won prizes for the calendars he designed for the David Game Group. He also collected books, the poetry, prose and illustrated books of his own and earlier times filling every available surface in his house in Ifield Road, Kensington. Books, however, had to contend with other things. He collected sardine tins, 7 inch singles (11,000 of them, some odd: 'Who could resist records shaped like Elton John's hat or Barry Manilow's nose?', he wrote in Harpers and Queen), printed paper napkins, hotel sewing kits, toy plastic mobile phones, snowstorms, and a hundred other things that touched his aesthetic sense, whether or not they appealed to anyone else. Sometimes they did: his friend Glynn Boyd Harte made a set of lithographs of the sardine tins, the sole text 'Contents: Sardines'.

In 1984 Gili was diagnosed with chronic myeloid leukaemia, and given at most three years to live. In the event he lived for twenty years more, cramming his life with activity between periods of treatment in Hammersmith Hospital, his thick black hair diminishing more with each treatment. He had just finished three of the most difficult films of his career when he was admitted to hospital for the last time. *Historians of Genius* (2004) had no dialogue other than the original text of three great writers, Carlyle, Gibbon, and Macaulay, with a brief introduction by Simon Schama. Gili had (unexpectedly) been appointed OBE in 2003, and (adding to a raft of honours for particular films) early in 2004 the Grierson documentary awards committee created the trustees' award especially to mark his outstanding contribution to documentary film-making. He died of leukaemia at Hammersmith Hospital on 1 October 2004, and was buried a week later in the churchyard at Litton Cheney, Dorset, where he had been married. He was survived by Phillida and their three children. A memorial meeting was held at the Royal Geographical Society in London on 6 March 2005.

Catrine Clay

Sources

The Times (5 Oct 2004); (7 Oct 2004) · The Guardian (6 Oct 2004) · The Independent (6 Oct 2004) · Ariel (10 Oct 2004) · Sunday Times (21 May 2006) · Daily Mail (22 June 2006) · gili.co.uk, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · ftvdb.bfi.org.uk/sift, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · www.imdb.com, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · personal knowledge (2011) · private information (2011) [Phillida Gili, widow; N. Barker; I. Beck; D. Game; E. Mirzoeff; C. Rees; H. Spurling; W. Wyatt] · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses

photograph, c.1963, repro. in J. Stone, *Thinking faces: portraits, 1953-1979* (1988) · J. Gili, self-portrait, photograph, repro. in *Harpers and Queen* (May 1986) · group portrait (with Orlando, Daisy, Oliver, and Phillida Gili), repro. in gili.co.uk · obituary photographs · photograph, repro. in *The Listener* (Dec 1990)

Wealth at death

£460,457: probate, 21 July 2005, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film-maker, editor and director.

13-Oliver Gili

13-Daisy Gili

13-Orlando Gili

12-Emma G. Stone

Emma married **Ian Archibald Beck**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

13-Beck

13-Beck

13-Beck

11-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Robert married **Henrietta Marion Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson**^{18,19} and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{18,19} on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Henrietta was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire at age 88. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

12-**Rachel Candia Woods**

12-**Robert Barclay Woods**

12-**Edward Wilson Woods**

12-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

12-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael**, and **Thomas Alexander**.

13-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

13-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

13-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

13-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

11-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

Mary married **Maj. George Livesey Stenhouse Pike** in 1941. George died on 14 Jun 1992. They had no children.

10-**Richenda Margaret Woods**⁷ was born on 20 Mar 1879 and died in 1914 at age 35.

Richenda married **Rev. Hector Alexander Powell**.

10-**Josephine Adelaide Woods**⁷ was born on 21 Oct 1881.

Josephine married **Ernest Charles Hugh Moule**, son of **Arthur Evans Moule** and **Eliza Agnes Bernau**, on 5 Aug 1913. Ernest was born in 1879 in Hangchow, China.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**Mary Jane Woods**⁷ was born on 26 Jul 1848 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and was christened on 27 Aug 1848 in St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Lancashire.

Mary married **Rt. Rev. Frederic Barker**,⁷ son of **Rev. John Barker** and **Jane Whyte**, on 22 Jan 1878. Frederic died on 6 Apr 1882.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Sydney in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

9-**Vincent Sydney Woods**⁷ was born on 19 Feb 1856 in London and was christened on 6 Apr 1856 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, London.

Vincent married **Margaret Adelaide Fry**,⁷ daughter of **Joseph John Fry**⁷ and **Alice Partridge**,⁷ on 12 Apr 1888 in Hornchurch, Essex. Margaret was born on 10 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Aug 1906 at age 55. They had one daughter: **Margaret Sydney**.

10-**Margaret Sydney Woods** was born on 25 Aug 1890.

Margaret married **Arthur Gordon Leach**. They had two children: **John Gordon** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

11-**John Gordon Leach** was born in 1915.

11-**Elizabeth Margaret Leach** was born in 1918.

9-**Lucy Margaret Woods** was born on 24 Feb 1858 in London and was christened on 27 Mar 1858 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, London.

Lucy married **Kirby**. They had one son: **Basil Mowbray**.

10-**Basil Mowbray Kirby** was born in 1880 in Louth, Lincolnshire.

8-**Joseph Woods**^{4,7,12} was born on 10 Mar 1816 in George Yard, Lombard Street, London and died on 6 Sep 1849 in London at age 33. The cause of his death was Cholera.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1830-1831 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Civil engineer.

8-**Margaret Woods**⁷ was born on 14 Sep 1818 and died on 3 Dec 1840 at age 22.

8-**Sarah Woods**⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1821 and died on 13 Dec 1866 at age 45.

Sarah married **Philip Edward Sewell**,⁷ son of **Isaac Sewell**^{7,20} and **Mary Wright**,^{7,21} on 20 Jun 1849. Philip was born in 1822 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Feb 1906 at age 84. They had eight children: **Mary Grace**, **Margaret Amy**, **Lucy Edith**, **Helen Ada**, **John Wright**, **Philip Edward**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Isobel Gertrude**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Railway & Construction engineer.
- He worked as a Local Director of Gurneys (later Barclays) Bank.
- He had a residence in Clare House, Catton, Norfolk.

9-**Mary Grace Sewell**⁷ was born in 1850 in Skipton, Yorkshire.

9-**Margaret Amy Sewell**⁷ was born in 1852 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1937 at age 85.

9-**Lucy Edith Sewell**⁷ was born in 1853 in Spain.

9-**Helen Ada Sewell**⁷ was born in 1854 in Spain.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**John Wright Sewell**⁷ was born in 1857 in Spain and died in 1898 at age 41.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Archibald** and **Philip Edward**.

10-**John Archibald Sewell** was born in 1891 and died in 1895 at age 4.

10-**Philip Edward Sewell** was born in 1893 and died in 1974 at age 81.

9-**Philip Edward Sewell**⁷ was born in 1857 in Spain and died in 1937 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea planter.

9-**Sewell**

9-**Isobel Gertrude Sewell**⁷ was born in 1863.

7-**Woods**^{1,7} was born in 1773 and died in Died in Infancy.

7-**Edmund Woods**¹ was born in 1774 and died in Died in Infancy.

7-**Joseph Woods**^{1,7,15} was born on 24 Aug 1776 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 9 Jan 1864 in 8 Priory Crescent, Southover, Lewes, East Sussex at age 87, and was buried in FBG Lewes.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA FGS FLS.
- He had a residence in Southover, Lewes, East Sussex.
- He worked as an Architect.
- He worked as a Founding member of the London Architectural Society in 1806.

7-**Margaret Woods**⁷ was born on 13 Feb 1778 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 15 Dec 1868 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 90, and was buried in FBG Lewes.

7-**George Woods**⁷ was born on 12 Jan 1781 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 12 Mar 1870 in Exeter, Devon at age 89, and was buried in Chudleigh, Devon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tapley, Bishopsteignton, Devon.

George married **Mary Ann Browne**⁷ on 27 Nov 1805. Mary was born on 6 Dec 1783 and died on 7 Jan 1820 at age 36. They had five children: **George, Richard Frewin, Alfred, Mary Anne, and Margaret**.

8-**Rev. George Woods**⁷ was born on 12 Oct 1808.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Llandevaud in Llandevaud, Monmouth.

George married **Ellen King**⁷, daughter of **Frederick Benjamin King** and **Emma Austin**, on 7 Jan 1840. Ellen was born on 26 Jan 1814 in Stoke Newington, London. They had nine children: **Mary Anne, Ellen Maria, Constance Margaret, George Herbert, Emily, Irene Sophia, Fanny Augusta, Francis Henry, and Evangeline Alice**.

9-**Mary Anne Woods**⁷ was born on 31 Oct 1840.

9-**Ellen Maria Woods**⁷ was born in Jan 1842.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**Constance Margaret Woods**⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1843.

9-**George Herbert Woods**⁷ was born on 7 Apr 1844 and died on 7 Mar 1847 at age 2.

9-**Emily Woods** was born on 26 Nov 1845⁷ and died on 8 Jan 1913 in 5, Ferndale, Teignmouth, Devon at age 67.

9-**Irene Sophia Woods**⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1847 and died on 5 Apr 1913 in Paignton, Devon at age 65. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Re IRENE SOPHIA WOODS, Deceased.

Pursuant to the Act of Parliament 22nd and 23rd Victoria, chapter 35, intituled " An Act to further amend the Law of Property and to relieve Trustees."

NOTICE is hereby given, that all creditors and other persons having any claims or demands against the estate of Irene Sophia Woods, late of Waterside, Goodrington, Paignton, in the county of Devon, Spinster, deceased (who died on the fifth day of April, 1913, and whose will was proved; in the Exeter District Registry of the Probate Division of His Majesty's High Court' of Justice, on the 30th day of July, 1913, by Evangeline Alice Woods, of Saint Petrox School, Paignton aforesaid, Spinster, the surviving executrix therein named), are hereby required to send the particulars, in writing, of their claims or demands to us, the undersigned, the Solicitors for the said executrix, on or before the 17th day of September, 1913, after which date the said executrix will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims and demands of which she shall then have had notice; and she will not be liable for the .assets of the said deceased, or any part thereof, so distributed, to any person; or persons of whose claims or demands she shall not then have had notice.— Dated this 14th day of August, 1913.

JORDAN and SON, Teignmouth, Devon,

• Solicitors for the said Executrix

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolmistrees in St. Petrox School, Paignton, Devon.
- She had a residence in Waterside, Goodrington, Paignton, Devon.

9-**Fanny Augusta Woods**⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1848 and died on 27 Apr 1861 at age 12.

9-**Rev. Francis Henry Woods**⁷ was born on 22 May 1850 in Sully, Glamorgan and died in 1915 in Yorkshire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Chalfont St. Peter in Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Francis married **Frances Edith Pritchard**,⁷ daughter of **Rev. C. E. Pritchard** and **M. A. Seymour**, on 2 Aug 1883. Frances was born in 1859 in South Luffenham, Rutland and died in 1928 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 69. They had five children: **George Constantine**, **Katherine Seymour**, **Olga Margaret**, **Frances Alice**, and **Eric Joseph**.

10-**George Constantine Woods**⁷ was born on 9 Jan 1885 in Oxford.

10-**Katherine Seymour Woods**⁷ was born on 17 Sep 1887 in Oxford.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a School teacher and author in Hunsdon House Garden School, Headington.

10-**Olga Margaret Woods** was born in 1889 in The Vicarage, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinhamshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse.

10-**Frances Alice Woods** was born in 1891 in The Vicarage, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinhamshire.

10-**Eric Joseph Woods** was born in Feb 1895 in The Vicarage, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinhamshire and died on 9 Oct 1917 in Poelcapelle, Passchendaele, Belgium at age 22.

General Notes: WOODS.— Killed in action, on the 9th Oct., 1917, previously reported missing, Eric Joseph Woods, Lieut., West Yorks Regt., beloved younger son of the late Rev. F. H. Woods,

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

B.D., Rector of Bainton, Yorks, and formerly fellow of St John's College, Oxford, and of Mrs. Woods, Rogate, Headington, Oxford, aged 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He worked as an Officer of the West Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own).

9-**Evangeline Alice Woods**⁷ was born on 19 Jan 1852. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Headmistress in St. Petrox School for girls, Paignton, Devon.

8-**Richard Frewin Woods**⁷ was born on 22 Mar 1812 and died on 19 Sep 1872 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 60.

8-**Alfred Woods**⁷ was born on 29 Nov 1816.

Alfred married **Jane Higgin**, daughter of **Joseph Higgin** and **Mary Anne Ogden**. They had two children: **Susan Marian** and **Edith Jane**.

9-**Susan Marian Woods**⁷ was born on 11 Aug 1845 and died on 22 Jul 1884 at age 38.

Susan married **Allan Stuart Hanckel**.

9-**Edith Jane Woods**⁷ was born on 13 Jul 1847.

Edith married **Rev. Edward Kent Green**, son of **Joseph Green** and **Hannah Rickaby**.

8-**Mary Anne Woods**⁷ was born on 27 May 1814 and died on 2 Sep 1840 at age 26.

8-**Margaret Woods**⁷ was born on 4 May 1815 and died on 20 Jan 1843 at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Tapley, Bishopsteignton, Devon.

Margaret married **Thomas Galabin**⁷ on 4 Mar 1841. Thomas was born on 11 Jan 1806 and died on 21 Dec 1881 at age 75. They had one son: **Alfred Lewis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Camberwell, London.

9-**Dr. Alfred Lewis Galabin**⁷ was born on 10 Jan 1843 and died on 25 Mar 1913 in Tapley, Bishopsteignton, at age 70.

General Notes: WITH the death of Dr. Galabin on March 25th there has passed away a prominent member of the medical profession whose name has been for many years intimately associated in the minds of all of us with that science and practice of midwifery which he has so ably expounded. Alfred Lewis Galabin was born at Grove Lane, Camberwell, on January 10th, 1843, and was the last of an old Huguenot family directly descended from Jean Galabin, whose chateau was at Jonquières, near Orange in Provence. This Jean Galabin fled from his estates when the Edict of Nantes was revoked in 1685, and eventually settled at Greenwich under William III, whose principality had been at Orange near Jean's birthplace. One of his descendants was bridgeman to the City of London and had his official residence in Tooley Street near the hospital which his great-grandson was afterwards to enter. A. L. Galabin's father was a civil servant who lived at Camberwell and was married to Margaret Woods. Her father was descended from a Quaker family, and lived at Tapley, Bishopsteignton, the house to which his grandson eventually retired and in which he died, having taken the house fifty years after his grandfather left it.

After a few years spent at a private school in Camberwell, Galabin entered Marlborough in 1857, where he remained under the headmastership of Cotton, afterwards Bishop of Calcutta, and Bradley, the famous Dean of Westminster. In 1862 he went up to Trinity College, Cambridge, as a minor scholar, and had those rooms in Nevile's Court which were afterwards converted into guest chambers for Royalty and other distinguished visitors. He was one year junior at Trinity to Lord Alverstone and Lord Itayleigh. In 1864 he won a major scholarship on his College Foundation, and in 1866 achieved the great distinction of a "Double First," being placed twenty-first Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, and bracketed ninth in the First Class of the Classical Tripos. His college awarded him the Wrangham Medal for his first classes in the two triposes and in every college examination. He soon started working at elementary medical subjects, and in 1868 was elected Fellow of Trinity at the same time as Sir Frederick Pollock, the eminent jurist. He proceeded M.A. in the next year.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

In 1869 he entered Guy's Hospital, a contemporary of Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson; having been at the university, he ranked as a third year's student, and so went straight into the wards, where he was under Cock and Cooper-Forster, Wilks, Pavy, and Moxon. He took the diploma of M.R.C.S. in May, 1872, and the degree of M.B.Camb. in June of the same year. In 1873 he held the appointments of house-physician and resident obstetric assistant, and took the degree of M.D. In this year he first began to write, and this mechanical bent and mathematical training showed in the subject which he chose. In the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology he discussed the dynamic causes of the secondary waves of the pulse, and he also published a pamphlet on the Connexion of Bright's Disease with Changes in the Vascular System. These were followed by many papers in the Guy's Hospital Reports, and other publications on the sphygmograph and its tracings, the value of which to the clinician he was one of the first to point out. He invented one form of the cardiograph, and demonstrated it before the Lord Mayor at a meeting at the Mansion House. There is no doubt that at this period his intention was to practise as a physician and not as a gynaecologist, but fate ruled otherwise. He had been appointed assistant physician at Great Ormond Street, and had applied for a vacancy which had occurred among the physicians of the Middlesex Hospital, when he was, in February, 1874, offered the appointment of assistant obstetric physician at Guy's, vacant by the sudden death of Dr. J. J. Phillips, who had only been appointed assistant five years before. He accepted the post, and thus determined his career, though at that time nobody expected that the retiring and rather bookish young man would develop into the eminent surgeon and brilliant operator that he afterwards became.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MD FRCP.
- He worked as a Physician & Obstetrician in 49 Wimpole Street, London.

6-**Mary Hoare**⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1749 in Dyers Court, Alermanbury, died on 26 May 1752 in Stoke Newington, London at age 3, and was buried on 29 May 1752 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

6-**Joseph Hoare**^{1,7,22} was born on 27 Apr 1750 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 20 Apr 1774 at sea, returning from Lisbon at age 23, and was buried in FBG Falmouth.

6-**Samuel Hoare**^{1,7,12,22,23,24} was born on 9 Aug 1751 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 13 Jul 1825 in Hampstead, London (14th also given) at age 73, and was buried on 20 Jul 1825 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

General Notes: Partner in Barnett, Hill, Barnett & Hoare, of Lombard Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Banker. Barnett, Hill, Barnett, Hoare, in Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in Stoke Newington, London.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as an One of the 12 principals in the early anti-slavery campaign on 22 May 1787 in 2 George Street, London.

Samuel married **Sarah Gurney**,^{1,7,23,25} daughter of **Samuel Gurney**^{1,7,23,25,26,27} and **Sarah Lawrence**,^{7,23,25} on 15 May 1776 in FMH Norwich. Sarah was born on 30 Jun 1757, died on 31 Jan 1783 in Bread Street, London at age 25, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had four children: **Sarah, Hannah, Grizell (Sophia)**, and **Samuel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

7-**Sarah Hoare**^{1,7} was born on 29 Jul 1777 in Old Broad Street, London²² and died on 21 Oct 1856 in Hampstead, London at age 79.

7-**Hannah Hoare**^{1,7,22} was born on 18 Aug 1779 in Old Broad Street, London and died on 30 Apr 1850 at age 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Marlborough Pryor**,^{1,7,22} son of **John Pryor**^{5,7} and **Martha Marlborough**, on 25 Nov 1802 in FMH Hitchin. Thomas was born on 27 Feb 1777 in Baldock, Hertfordshire, died on 4 Mar 1821 in Hampstead at age 44, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had five children: **Marlborough, Ellen, Robert, Henry Hoare**, and **Caroline**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Baldock, Herts.

8-**Marlborough Pryor**^{7,22} was born on 12 Mar 1807 and died on 5 Feb 1869 at age 61.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Marlborough married **Eleanor Rogers**, daughter of **W. L. Rogers**. They had no children.

8-**Ellen Pryor**^{7,22} was born on 16 Apr 1810 and died in 1891 at age 81.

Ellen married **Charles Toller**^{7,22} on 20 Mar 1858. Charles was born on 1 Oct 1870. They had no children.

8-**Robert Pryor**^{7,22} was born on 21 Apr 1812 in London and died on 23 Aug 1889 in Hertfordshire at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA JP DL.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He resided at High Elms in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Robert married **Elizabeth Caroline Wyrley-Birch**,^{7,22} daughter of **Wyrley-Birch** and **Katherine Sarah Reynardson**, on 20 Aug 1844 in St. James's, Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1820 in Wretham Hall, Norfolk and died on 15 Mar 1906 at age 86. They had four children: **Marlborough Robert**, **Frederick Robert**, **Selwyn Robert**, and **Francis Robert**.

9-**Marlborough Robert Pryor**⁷ was born on 16 Oct 1848 and died on 24 Apr 1930 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 81.

Marlborough married **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**⁷ on 7 Apr 1875 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire. Catherine was born in 1856 in Hertfordshire and died on 7 Feb 1901 at age 45. They had six children: **Ellen Catherine**, **Walter Marlborough**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Margaret Eleanor**, **Alice**, and **Hilda**.

10-**Ellen Catherine Pryor** was born on 18 Dec 1876 in Weston, Hertfordshire.

10-**Lt. Col. Walter Marlborough Pryor** was born in 1880 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died on 26 May 1962 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar DL JP.
- He worked as a Director of the Sun Life Assurance Company.

Walter married **Ethne Philippa Moore**, daughter of **Sir Norman Moore 1st Bt.** and **Amy Leigh-Smith**, on 12 Oct 1910 in London. Ethne was born in 1886 in Kent and died on 29 Mar 1968 at age 82. They had three children: **John Marlborough**, **Robert Matthew Marlborough**, and **Mark Gillchrist Marlborough**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE BEM.

11-**John Marlborough Pryor** was born on 5 Aug 1911 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Jan 1984 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 72.

John married **Anne Mary Milne-Home**, daughter of **David William Milne-Home**, on 15 Jul 1935 in Holy Trinity, Prince Consort Road, London. Anne was born on 27 May 1908 and died in Apr 1995 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 86. They had four children: **Alice**, **Philippa**, **Elizabeth**, and **Margaret**.

12-**Alice Pryor**

Alice married **Peter Cherry**.

12-**Philippa Pryor**

12-**Elizabeth Pryor**

12-**Margaret Pryor**

11-**Lt. Col. Robert Matthew Marlborough Pryor** was born on 25 Feb 1917 in London and died on 14 May 2005 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 88.

Robert married **Barbara Helen Robertson** on 1 Jun 1940 in Chelsea, London. Barbara was born on 10 Mar 1913 in Ireland and died in Jun 1993 in Maidstone, Kent at age 80. They had one

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

son: **Francis Manning Marlborough**.

12-Dr. Francis Manning Marlborough Pryor

Francis married **Sylvia**. They had one daughter: **Amy**.

13-Amy Pryor

11-Dr. Mark Gillachrist Marlborough Pryor was born on 27 Feb 1919 in London and died on 19 Oct 1970 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist. Senior Tutor and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Mark married **Sophie Raverat**, daughter of **Jacques Raverat** and **Gwendolen Mary Darwin**, in 1940. Sophie was born on 20 Dec 1919 in Newnham Grange, Cambridge and died on 10 Jun 2011 at age 91. They had three children: **William Marlborough**, **Lucy Ethne**, and **Nelly**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and Printmaker.

12-William Marlborough Pryor

William married **Theresa Mary Kerrison**. They had one daughter: **Lydia**.

13-Lydia Pryor

Lydia married **Simon Bostock**.

12-Lucy Ethne Pryor

12-Nelly Pryor

10-Elizabeth Mary Pryor was born in 1884 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died in 1929 at age 45.

Elizabeth married **Harry Fordham**. Harry died before 1927.

Elizabeth next married **Edward Exton Barclay**,^{18,28} son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{1,12,13,29,30,31,32,33} and **Margaret Exton**,^{29,31} in 1927. Edward was born on 16 Feb 1860 in Leyton, London and died on 4 Mar 1948 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 88. Another name for Edward was Ted Barclay.

General Notes: Godfather to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.. Always referred to as "Ted Barclay".

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP MFH.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1877.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at Cedar Lawn in 1888 in Leyton, London.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Brent Pelham Hall in 1896 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Master of the Puckeridge Foxhounds.
- He was a Quaker.

10-Margaret Eleanor Pryor was born on 27 Sep 1887 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died after 1925.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Margaret married **Maj. Maurice Edward Barclay**, son of **Edward Exton Barclay**^{18,28} and **Elizabeth Mary Fowler**,¹⁸ on 30 Aug 1916 in Weston, Hertfordshire. Maurice was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Leyton, London and died on 9 Nov 1962 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 76. They had three children: **Charles Geoffrey Edward, Pamela Mary, and William Maurice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as a Joint Master of the Puckeridge Hunt, initially with his father in 1910-1962.
- He had a residence in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

11-**Charles Geoffrey Edward Barclay** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in London and died on 5 Jul 2002 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Brent Pelham Hall.

Charles married **Laura Mary Slingsby**, daughter of **Thomas Slingsby** and **Dorothy Everard Turle**, on 14 Jun 1947 in Clavering. Laura was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Sandgate, Kent. They had four children: **Diana Margaret, Thomas, Robert, and Maurice**.

12-**Diana Margaret Barclay**

Diana married **Pyper**.

12-**Thomas Barclay**

12-**Robert Barclay**

12-**Maurice Barclay**

11-**Pamela Mary Barclay**

Pamela married **Rev. Laurence Alexander Robertson**, son of **Mannering Robertson** and **Nora Kathleen Parsons**. They had three children: **Mary Melian, David Maurice Durdin, and Anna Margaret**.

12-**Mary Melian Robertson**

12-**David Maurice Durdin Robertson** was born on 1 Mar 1952 and died on 15 Apr 2009 at age 57.

12-**Anna Margaret Robertson**

11-**William Maurice Barclay** was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Killed At Sea. Sinking of HMS Mahratta at age 19.

10-**Alice Pryor**

10-**Hilda Pryor**

9-**Frederick Robert Pryor**⁷ was born in Jan 1851 and died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Selwyn Robert Pryor** was born on 17 Aug 1855 and died on 8 Jan 1928 at age 72.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Selwyn married **Margaret Norman**, daughter of **Charles Lloyd Norman** and **Julia Hay Cameron**, on 27 Nov 1894. Margaret was born in 1866 in Chelsea, London and died on 6 Jun 1935 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 69. They had one son: **Norman Selwyn**.

10-**Norman Selwyn Pryor** was born on 16 Oct 1896 in London and died in 1982 in Uttlesford, Essex at age 86.

Norman married **Nancy Mary Power** on 6 Nov 1927 in Hertfordshire. Nancy was born on 12 Dec 1901 and died in Dec 1992 at age 91. They had two children: **Priscilla Margaret** and **Hannah Mary**.

11-**Priscilla Margaret Pryor**

Priscilla married **Maj. Oliver Montagu Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, in 1959. Oliver was born on 7 Nov 1921 and died on 22 May 2003 at age 81. They had two children: **Sara Nancy** and **Virginia Katherine**.

12-**Sara Nancy Wentworth-Stanley**

12-**Virginia Katherine Wentworth-Stanley**

11-**Hannah Mary Pryor**

Hannah married **Gerard Nicolas Pyemont Chastel de Boinville**. They had one son: **David Norman Chastel**.

12-**David Norman Chastel de Boinville**

David married **Katherine Diana Mowbray**, daughter of **Sir John Robert Mowbray 6th Bt.** and **Lavinia Mary Hugonin**. They had two children: **William Mowbray** and **Minna**.

13-**William Mowbray de Boinville**

13-**Minna de Boinville**

9-**Francis Robert Pryor** was born on 30 Mar 1862.

8-**Henry Hoare Pryor**^{7,22} was born on 6 Feb 1814 and died on 10 Sep 1841 at age 27.

8-**Caroline Pryor**^{7,22} was born on 19 May 1816, died on 14 Oct 1865 at age 49, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Caroline married **David Powell**^{7,22} son of **David Powell**^{1,7,22} and **Mary Townsend**²² on 2 Nov 1836. David was born on 15 Jan 1806 in Walthamstow, London, died on 6 Apr 1882 in Hampstead at age 76, and was buried in Hendon, Middlesex. They had 12 children: **David**, **Caroline**, **Wilhelmina Louisa**, **Adeline**, **Blanche Mary**, **Henry Pryor**, **Ellen Marion**, **Robert Walter**, **Hope**, **Leonard Marlborough**, **Bernard Louis**, and **Constance Irby**.

9-**David Powell**⁷ was born on 16 Apr 1840.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of The bank of England.

David married **Lucy Elizabeth Pryor**.

9-**Caroline Powell**⁷ was born on 30 Aug 1841 and died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Wilhelmina Louisa Powell**⁷ was born on 15 Aug 1842.

9-**Adeline Powell** was born on 23 Sep 1843 in Hampstead, London and died on 18 Sep 1902 in North Berwick, Scotland at age 58.

Adeline married **Richard Musgrave Harvey**³⁴ son of **Rev. Canon Richard Harvey** and **Elizabeth Hankey**, on 23 Jul 1868. Richard was born on 2 Aug 1839 in Hornsey, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Nov 1899 in Stratton Strawless, Norfolk at age 60. They had one daughter: **Evelyn Musgrave**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Evelyn Musgrave Harvey**³⁴ was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Hammersmith, London and died on 24 Dec 1953 in Burnham Market, Norfolk at age 74.

Evelyn married **Henry Gurney Buxton**,³⁴ son of **Samuel Gurney Buxton**^{1,34,35} and **Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**,^{1,34} on 30 Apr 1910. Henry was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65. They had one daughter: **Grizell Evelyn**.

11-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

Grizell married **Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward**, son of **Rev. Frederick Greenfield Ward**, on 4 Sep 1946. Edwin was born on 26 Oct 1919 and died on 22 Nov 2005 at age 86. They had three children: **Joanna Grizelda**, **Alison Bridget**, and **Simon Andrew Buxton**.

General Notes: Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward was educated at St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, England. He graduated from Christ's College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the Second World War, in the King's Dragoon Guards. He was invested as a Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.). He was the Vicar between 1950 and 1955 at North Elmham, Norfolk, England. He held the office of Chaplain to HM Queen Elizabeth II in 1955. He was the Chaplain between 1955 and 1967 at Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He held the office of Archdeacon of Sherborne. He was invested as a Lieutenant, Royal Victorian Order (L.V.O.) in 1963. He was the Rector between 1967 and 1984 at West Stafford, Dorset

12-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

12-**Alison Bridget Ward**

Alison married **John Wakeham 1st Baron Wakeham**.

12-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

9-**Blanche Mary Powell**⁷ was born on 1 Jun 1845 and died on 3 Oct 1848 at age 3.

9-**Henry Pryor Powell**⁷ was born on 14 Feb 1847.

Henry married **Helena Margaret Edes**.

9-**Ellen Marion Powell**⁷ was born on 21 Sep 1849.

9-**Robert Walter Powell**⁷ was born on 29 Sep 1850.

Robert married **Mary Caroline Hankey**.

9-**Hope Powell** was born on 24 May 1854 and died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Leonard Marlborough Powell**⁷ was born on 8 Nov 1856.

9-**Bernard Louis Powell**⁷ was born on 10 Nov 1858 and died on 13 Apr 1883 at age 24.

9-**Constance Irby Powell**⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1860.

7-**Grizell (Sophia) Hoare**^{1,7,22} was born on 7 Sep 1781 in London, died on 21 Feb 1852 in Hampstead at age 70, and was buried in St. Nicholas, Loughton.

Grizell married **David Powell**,^{1,7,22} son of **David Powell** and **Laetitia Clark**, on 9 Aug 1810 in Hampstead. David was born on 22 Nov 1764, died on 15 May 1832 in Loughton, Essex. (Killed By Lightning) at age 67, and was buried in St. Nicholas, Loughton, Essex. They had seven children: **Sarah Sophia**, **Samuel**, **Louisa**, **George**, **Agnes**, **Anna Laetitia**, and **Thomas Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Loughton, Essex.

8-**Sarah Sophia Powell** was born on 3 Sep 1813 in Hampstead, died on 19 Jan 1893 in Southfleet, Kent at age 79, and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Southfleet, Kent.

Sarah married **Rev. George Frederick Goddard**, son of **Ven. Dr. Charles Goddard**⁷ and **Isabella Humble**, on 19 May 1840. George was born on 17 Jun 1817 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire, died on 3 Nov 1893 in Southfleet, Kent at age 76, and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Southfleet, Kent.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Southfleet.

8-**Samuel Powell** was born on 16 Dec 1814 and died on 1 Jun 1837 in Hastings, Sussex at age 22.

8-**Louisa Powell** was born on 26 Oct 1816 and died on 5 Jun 1837 in Hastings, Sussex at age 20.

8-**Rev. George Powell** was born on 5 Jul 1818 in Hampstead and died on 9 Feb 1875 in Church Crookham, Hampshire at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Church Crookham, Surrey.

8-**Agnes Powell** was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Hampstead and died on 16 Jun 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 82.

Agnes married **Nathaniel Powell** on 22 Aug 1838 in Loughton, Essex. Nathaniel was born on 15 Oct 1813 in Hackney, London and died on 23 Jan 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 92. They had 12 children: **Louisa Agnes, Herbert Nathaniel, Alice Catharine, Maria, Robert Arthur, Janette Mary, Henry James, John David, Emma Sophia, Edmund Nathaniel, Beatrice Pryor, and Rachel Clara.**

General Notes: JP. DL.

9-**Louisa Agnes Powell** was born on 10 Jun 1839 and died on 7 May 1844 at age 4.

9-**Herbert Nathaniel Powell** was born on 4 Jul 1841 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 27 Aug 1850 at age 9.

9-**Alice Catharine Powell** was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 30 Sep 1914 at age 71.

9-**Maria Powell** was born on 3 Nov 1846 in Walthamstow, London and died on 5 Jan 1918 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 71.

Maria married **Frederick George Read**. Frederick was born on 6 Feb 1831 in Islington and died on 3 Dec 1909 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 78.

9-**Robert Arthur Powell** was born on 14 Jul 1848 in Walthamstow, London and died on 25 Sep 1848 in Walthamstow, London.

9-**Janette Mary Powell** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in Walthamstow, London and died on 20 Nov 1912 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 63.

9-**Henry James Powell** was born on 25 Jan 1853 in Walthamstow, London and died on 26 Nov 1922 in Dulwich at age 69.

General Notes: CBE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Glass manufacturer, Whitefriars Glassworks.

Henry married **Emma Elizabeth Suart**, daughter of **William Swainson Suart**, on 26 Jan 1875 in Chigwell, Essex. Emma died on 19 Jan 1922 in Dulwich. They had one daughter: **Muriel**.

10-**Muriel Powell** was born on 29 Oct 1875 in Whitefriars, Fleet Street, London and died on 15 Oct 1944 at age 68.

Muriel married **Prof. Herbert Brereton Baker**, son of **Rev. John Baker** and **Caroline**, on 21 Mar 1905 in Dulwich. Herbert was born on 25 Jun 1862 in Blackburn, Lancashire and died on 27 Apr 1935 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 72. They had one son: **Ronald Powell Brereton**.

General Notes: CBE. FRS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Inorganic Chemist. Professor at Imperial College.

11-**Ronald Powell Brereton Baker** was born on 6 Dec 1905 in Oxford and died on 28 Dec 1914 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 9.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**John David Powell** was born on 31 Aug 1855 and died on 7 Jun 1856.

9-**Emma Sophia Powell** was born on 29 May 1857 and died on 16 Nov 1939 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 82.

9-**Edmund Nathaniel Powell** was born on 2 Sep 1859 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 11 Apr 1928 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex at age 68.

9-**Beatrice Pryor Powell** was born on 2 Apr 1862 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Apr 1951 in Wanstead, Essex at age 89.

9-**Rachel Clara Powell** was born on 31 Aug 1864 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jun 1905 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 40.

8-**Anna Laetitia Powell** was born on 10 Nov 1821 in Hampstead, died on 19 Mar 1885 in Berkshire at age 63, and was buried in Moulsoford, Berkshire.

Anna married **Rev. George Kidd Morrell** on 16 May 1843 in Loughton, Essex. George was born on 4 Jul 1813 in Oxford, died on 18 Apr 1881 in Cholsey, Berkshire at age 67, and was buried in Moulsoford, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Agnes, George Herbert, Robert Baker, and Edward.**

9-**Mary Agnes Morrell** was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire, died on 24 Jun 1880 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 36, and was buried in Moulsoford, Berkshire.

9-**Lt. Col. George Herbert Morrell** was born on 20 Feb 1845 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire and died on 30 Sep 1906 in Bad Nauheim, Frankfurt, Germany at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA BCL MA JP DL.
- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.

George married **Emily Alicia Morrell** on 4 Feb 1874 in Moulsoford, Berkshire. Emily was born on 4 Jan 1854 in Oxford and died on 14 Sep 1938 in Wokingham, Berkshire at age 84. They had two children: **James Herbert** and **George Mark.**

10-**James Herbert Morrell** was born on 9 Jul 1882 in Oxford and died on 17 Jul 1965 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Headington Hill Hall, Oxford.

James married **Julia Maud Mary Denton** on 16 Apr 1913 in Torquay, Devon. Julia died on 28 Jan 1968 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Mary Alicia, Herbert William James, and George.**

11-**Mary Alicia Morrell** was born on 29 Apr 1914 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1993 in Somerset at age 79.

Mary married **Col. Peter John Luard** on 5 Nov 1938. Peter was born on 6 Jun 1911 in Havant, Hampshire and died on 1 Jan 1978 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 66. They had two children: **Richard John Wells** and **Thomas P. M.**

General Notes: http://www.pegasusarchive.org/normandy/peter_luard.htm

12-**Richard John Wells Luard** was born on 24 Oct 1942 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1964 at age 22.

12-**Thomas P. M. Luard** was born on 24 Oct 1942 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1961 at age 19.

11-**Col. Herbert William James Morrell** was born on 1 Aug 1915 in Crowsley, Oxfordshire and died on 20 Dec 1995 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing Director, Morrell's Brewery.

Herbert married **Pamela Vivien Eleanor Stubbs**. They had one daughter: **Jane Elizabeth.**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

12-Jane Elizabeth Morrell

11-George Morrell was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1936 at age 18.

10-Lt. Col. George Mark Morrell was born on 4 Oct 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 1 Jan 1939 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 54.

George married Edith Olivia Nind on 15 Jun 1918 in South Stoke, Oxfordshire. Edith died on 8 Jun 1932 in Streatley, Berkshire.

9-Rev. Dr. Robert Baker Morrell was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Feb 1901 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 54.

General Notes: LRCP. MRCS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Doctor of Medicine and Clergyman.

Robert married Frances Ann Lloyd, daughter of Henry William Lloyd and Georgiana Etough, in 1873. Frances was born about 1848 in Cholsey, Berkshire and died on 27 Dec 1931 in Farnham, Surrey about age 83. They had three children: George Henry, Gerald Lloyd, and Reginald Arthur.

10-Rev. George Henry Morrell was born in 1874 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon and died on 12 Apr 1927 in Hindhead, Surrey at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Alban's, Hindhead.

10-Rev. Gerald Lloyd Morrell was born in 1877 in Pangbourne, Berkshire and died on 10 Mar 1945 in Wroxham, Norfolk at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Barming.

Gerald married Mary Josephine Hilliard in 1902 in Eastbourne. Mary was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Kensington and died on 7 Apr 1921 in Maidstone, Kent at age 46. They had one daughter: Phyllis Audrey.

11-Phyllis Audrey Morrell was born on 4 Feb 1903 in North Creake, Norfolk and died in 1982 in Exeter, Devon at age 79.

Phyllis married Henry Gurney Brewer on 31 Jul 1924 in Seaford, Sussex. Henry died on 27 Aug 1961 in Boldre, Hampshire. They had two children: Elizabeth and Peter.

12-Elizabeth Brewer

12-Peter Brewer

10-Dr. Reginald Arthur Morrell was born in 1883 in Pangbourne, Berkshire and died on 19 Feb 1925 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 42.

General Notes: MRCS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Radiologist at The Royal Hospital, Sheffield.

9-Lt. Col. Edward Morrell was born about 1850 in Moulsoford, Berkshire and died on 25 Dec 1899 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire about age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 44th Essex Regiment.

Edward married someone. He had four children: Emily M., John Sinclair, Edward, and Frances Harriet Caroline.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Emily M. Morrell**

10-**John Sinclair Morrell** was born in 1883 in Cholsey, Berkshire and died on 15 Aug 1956 at age 73.

10-**Edward Morrell** was born in 1887 in Colchester, Essex.

10-**Frances Harriet Caroline Morrell** was born in 1890 and died on 26 Dec 1970 in Goring, Oxfordshire at age 80.

8-**Thomas Edward Powell** was born on 22 Aug 1823 in Hampstead and died on 8 Feb 1901 in Reading, Berkshire at age 77.

7-**Samuel Hoare**^{1,7,12,22,25,36} was born on 14 Jan 1783, died on 26 Dec 1847 in (24th also Given) at age 64, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co. , Bankers in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Hampstead Heath House in London.
- He had a residence in Cromer, Norfolk.

Samuel married **Louisa Gurney**,^{1,12,21,22,37,38} daughter of **John Gurney**^{1,12,15,21,23,36,37,39,40,41,42,43} and **Catherine Bell**,^{12,15,23,37,40,43,44} on 24 Dec 1806 in FMH Tasburgh. Louisa was born on 25 Sep 1784 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 6 Sep 1836 in Hill House, Hampstead at age 51, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had eight children: **Samuel, John Gurney, Edward, Joseph, Catherine Louisa, Elizabeth, Richard, and Francis**.

8-**Samuel Hoare**^{1,25} was born on 1 Dec 1807 in Hampstead Heath House, London and died on 27 Oct 1833 in Hampstead Heath House, London at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker partner of Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co.

Samuel married **Catherine Edwards Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had two children: **Priscilla Buxton** and **Louisa Gurney**.

9-**Priscilla Buxton Hoare**^{1,45} was born on 4 Nov 1832, was christened on 5 Dec 1832, and died on 4 Aug 1920 at age 87.

Priscilla married **Edward Hardcastle**,¹ son of **Alfred Hardcastle**^{1,46} and **Eliza Smith**, on 4 Sep 1851 in Parish Church, Hampstead, London. Edward was born on 4 Jan 1826 and died on 1 Nov 1905 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Catherine Eliza, Louisa Emily, Alfred, Katherine Parry, Evelyn Lucy, Mary Augusta, Edward Hoare, Melvill Joseph, Beatrice Priscilla, Selina Winifred, and Marjory Theodora**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MP JP DL.
- He had a residence in New Lodge, Hawkhurst, Kent.

10-**Catherine Eliza Hardcastle** was born on 8 Nov 1852 and died in 1852.

10-**Louisa Emily Hardcastle**¹ was born in 1854 and died in 1914 at age 60.

Louisa married **Edward Arthur Hoare**,¹ son of **Canon Edward Hoare**¹ and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,¹ on 18 Jul 1876. Edward was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82. They had one son: **Edward Geoffrey**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

11-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**¹ was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880. He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917 he was posted to the West Manston substation. He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

Edward married **Dorothy Frances Sherrey**. They had three children: **Brenda Dorothy**, **Geoffrey Edward**, and **Daphne**.

12-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

12-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

12-**Daphne Hoare**

10-**Alfred Hardcastle**¹ was born on 30 Mar 1857 and died on 1 Aug 1927 at age 70.

Alfred married **Caroline Foster Loyd**, daughter of **Edward Loyd** and **Caroline Louisa Foster**, on 8 Mar 1892 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Caroline died on 12 Mar 1940. They had two children: **Alfred Edward Loyd** and **Joseph Anthony Loyd**.

11-**Alfred Edward Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 6 Jun 1893 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 61.

Alfred married **Leila Mary Arden Brierly**. They had two children: **John** and **Priscilla**.

12-**John Hardcastle**

John married **Beth Simpson**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Michael**, and **David**.

13-**Mary Hardcastle**

13-**Michael Hardcastle**

13-**David Hardcastle**

12-**Priscilla Hardcastle** was born in 1916.

Priscilla married **Alwyn Cedric Drewe**, son of **Cedric Drewe** and **Beatrice Foster Newington**, about 1950. Alwyn was born in 1924 and died on 17 Mar 1972 in Rhodesia at age 48. They had three children: **Gillian**, **Martin**, and **Charles**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-**Gillian Drewe**

13-**Martin Drewe**

13-**Charles Drewe**

11-**Rev. Joseph Anthony Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 19 Jul 1899.

Joseph married **Ruth Mary Seth-Smith** on 16 Jan 1940 in Hampstead, London. Ruth was born on 27 Nov 1907 and died in 1997 in Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire at age 90. They had no children.

10-**Katherine Parry Hardcastle**¹ was born in 1858 and died in 1956 at age 98.

10-**Evelyn Lucy Hardcastle**¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1927 at age 68.

10-**Mary Augusta Hardcastle**¹ was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87.

Mary married **Charles Annesley Hamond**,¹ son of **Capt. Philip Hamond**¹ and **Richenda Buxton**, on 20 Apr 1882 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Charles was born on 8 Nov 1856 and died in 1914 at age 58. They had four children: **Philip, Charles Edward, Anthony Robert**, and **Richenda Mary**.

General Notes: Of Twyford, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Twyford Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

11-**Maj. Philip Hamond** was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

Philip married **Rita Gladys Ethel Hammond**. Rita was born in 1884 and died on 11 Jul 1926 at age 42. They had four children: **Anthony, Anne, Robert**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in Newmarket.

12-**Anthony Hamond**

12-**Anne Hamond** died in Died in Infancy.

12-**Robert Hamond** was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

12-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

Sarah married **Col. Peter Halliday**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Stratford**.

13-**Charlotte Halliday**

Charlotte married someone. She had one daughter: **Clara**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

14-Clara ?

13-Stratford Halliday

Stratford married **Maria ?**.

Philip next married **Emily Diana Walton**. Emily was born in 1899. They had three children: **Mary, Richard, and Edmund**.

12-Mary Hamond

Mary married **Andrew Herbert Athill** in 1954. Andrew was born on 21 May 1920 in London and died in 2005 in Norfolk at age 85. They had four children: **Philip Lawrence, James Andrew, William Robert Charles, and Charles Nicholas**.

13-Philip Lawrence Athill

Philip married **Annabel Engel**. They had three children: **Orlando, Frederick, and Francis**.

14-Orlando Athill

14-Frederick Athill

14-Francis Athill

13-James Andrew Athill

James married **Mojgan Amuzegar**. They had three children: **Darius, Roya, and Cyrus**.

14-Darius Athill

14-Roya Athill

14-Cyrus Athill

13-William Robert Charles Athill

William married **Lady Elizabeth Campbell**, daughter of **Hugh John Vaughan Campbell 6th Earl Cawdor** and **Cathryn Hinde**. They had two children: **Atticus Ocean** and **Storm Imogen**.

14-Atticus Ocean Athill

14-Storm Imogen Athill

13-Charles Nicholas Athill

12-Richard Hamond

12-Edmund Hamond

Edmund married **Roberta Peterson**. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Richenda**.

13-Nicholas Hamond

13-Richenda Hamond

11-Lt. Cmdr. **Charles Edward Hamond** was born in 1884.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Charles married **Hester Philips** in Jun 1919. Hester died in 1929.

11-**Anthony Robert Hamond** was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

11-**Richenda Mary Hamond** was born in 1895.

Richenda married **Henry Martin**. They had one daughter: **Katharine**.

12-**Katharine Martin** was born in 1919.

10-**Ven. Edward Hoare Hardcastle** was born on 6 Mar 1862 in Manchester and died on 20 May 1945 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Hon. Alice Goschen**, daughter of **George Joachim Goschen 1st Viscount Goschen** and **Lucy Dalley**, on 12 Jun 1900 in Flimwell, Sussex. Alice was born on 21 Jun 1868 in Westminster, London and died on 3 Jun 1941 at age 72. They had five children: **Mary, Martin Edward, Monica Alice, Margaret Iris, and Mildred Felicity**.

11-**Mary Hardcastle** was born in 1901 and died in 1964 at age 63.

11-**Martin Edward Hardcastle** was born in 1902 and died in 1987 at age 85.

11-**Monica Alice Hardcastle** was born in 1904 and died on 14 Sep 1966 at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant advisor in religious education for the Diocese of Chichester in 1931-1948.
- She worked as a Principal of St Christopher's College, Blackheath in Blackheath, Kent.

11-**Margaret Iris Hardcastle** was born in 1907 and died in 1982 at age 75.

Margaret married **Arvid Olssen**. They had three children: **Antonia, Jennifer, and Martin**.

12-**Antonia Olssen**

12-**Jennifer Olssen**

Jennifer married **Andrew Reed**. They had three children: **Emily, Timothy, and Jeremy**.

13-**Emily Reed**

13-**Timothy Reed**

13-**Jeremy Reed**

12-**Martin Olssen**

Martin married **Jennifer Best**. They had five children: **William, Edward, Alice, Ralph, and Harriot**.

13-**William Olssen**

13-**Edward Olssen** was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

13-**Alice Olssen**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Ralph Olssen

13-Harriot Olssen

11-Mildred Felicity Hardcastle was born in 1909.

Mildred married **Rev. Hugo Charles**. They had one son: **Mark**.

12- Mark

10-Melvill Joseph Hardcastle¹ was born in 1863 and died in 1938 at age 75.

10-Beatrice Priscilla Hardcastle¹ was born in 1865 and died in 1951 at age 86.

10-Selina Winifred Hardcastle¹ was born in 1869 and died in 1949 at age 80.

10-Marjory Theodora Hardcastle¹ was born in 1876 and died in 1969 at age 93.

9-Louisa Gurney Hoare

Louisa married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,¹ son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 11 Jan 1860. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had seven children: **Lewis, Richard Anthony, Almeria, Georgina Maria, Winifred Emily, Dorothy Philippa**, and **Richenda Catherine**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

10-Lewis Hamond¹ was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada at age 39.

10-Rev. Richard Anthony Hamond¹ was born on 25 Nov 1867 and died on 24 Oct 1894 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of St. Paul's, Bethnal Green, London.

10-Almeria Hamond

Almeria married **James Carlos Patteson**,¹ son of **Rev. John Patteson**¹ and **Elizabeth Hoare**,¹ James was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

10-Georgina Maria Hamond

10-Winifred Emily Hamond

10-Dorothy Philippa Hamond

10-Richenda Catherine Hamond¹ died on 25 Jan 1940.

Richenda married **Algernon Digby**, son of **Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby** and **Caroline Sheppard**, on 30 Dec 1888. Algernon was born on 23 May 1849 and died on 23 Sep 1936 at age 87. They had five children: **John Kenelm, Thomas Hankinson, Almeria Catharine, Bridget Mary**, and **Noel Richenda**.

11-John Kenelm Digby was born on 21 Nov 1890 and died on 5 Aug 1915 at age 24.

11-Thomas Hankinson Digby was born on 5 Mar 1892 and died in Nov 1985 at age 93.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

11-**Almeria Catharine Digby** was born on 14 Mar 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1934 at age 40.

11-**Bridget Mary Digby** was born on 19 Feb 1899 and died on 15 Dec 1950 at age 51.

11-**Noel Richenda Digby** was born on 13 Sep 1904 and died on 23 Dec 1935 at age 31.

8-**John Gurney Hoare**^{1,34,47} was born on 7 May 1810 in Hampstead, London, died on 16 Feb 1875 in Biarritz, France at age 64, and was buried in Biarritz, France.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Middlesex. and Cromer, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Bland, Barnett & Hoare in London.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.

John married **Caroline Barclay**,¹ daughter of **Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,21,23,27,48,49} and **Anna Maria Kett**,^{21,23,27,49} on 18 May 1837. Caroline died on 7 Jul 1878 in Hampstead Heath House, London and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had six children: **Anna Maria, Louisa Caroline Gurney, Samuel, Robert Gurney, Charles Richard Gurney,** and **Juliana Margaret.**

9-**Anna Maria Hoare**¹ was born on 24 May 1839.

Anna married **John Reynolds Macinnes**,¹ son of **General John Macinnes**⁴⁸ and **Anna Sophia Reynolds**,^{12,48,50} on 6 Dec 1860. John died in Nov 1865.

9-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**^{1,34} was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

Louisa married **Samuel Gurney Buxton**,^{1,34,35} son of **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**³⁶ and **Catherine Gurney**, on 3 Sep 1861. Samuel was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70. They had ten children: **Margaret Caroline, Edward Gurney, Anna Mildred, Isabel Louisa, Henry Gurney, Victoria Caroline Audrey, Carolyn "Cara" Gurney, Lionel Gurney, Bertrand,** and **Bernard Gurney.**

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

10-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

Margaret married **Richard Gurney Hoare**, son of **Francis Hoare**, on 13 Dec 1888. Richard died on 23 Feb 1945.

10-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{34,51} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

Edward married **Laura Gurney**,³⁴ daughter of **John Gurney**^{19,34,36} and **Isabel Charlotte Blake-Humfrey**,^{19,36} on 24 Oct 1895. Laura was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

They had 11 children: **Desmond Gurney, Eric, Hubert Edward, Mervyn, Phyllis, Mark, Enid Laura, Monica, Daphne, Valerie Isabel, and Louise Jacinth.**

11-Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton^{34,52} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

Desmond married **Rachel Mary Morse**,⁵² daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Francis Morse**. Rachel was born in 1906 and died on 11 Mar 1994 at age 88. They had six children: **Gillian Mary, Andrew Edward, Annabel Audrey, Rosalinde Rachel, Elizabeth Laura, and James Desmond.**

12-Gillian Mary Buxton was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

12-Andrew Edward Buxton

Andrew married **Barbara Anne Lloyd**, daughter of **Capt. Cyril Gascoigne Lloyd**. They had three children: **Laura Catherine, Nicola Rachel Anne, and Harry Desmond Gascoigne.**

13-Laura Catherine Buxton

Laura married **Charles R. Erith**, son of **Robert Erith**. They had three children: **Jemima Barbara, Minna Catherine Kingsford, and George Charles.**

14-Jemima Barbara Erith

14-Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith

14-George Charles Erith

13-Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton

Nicola married **William Marsden**, son of **Maj. Norman Marsden**. They had two children: **Scarlett Rosanna and Benjamin Harry John.**

14-Scarlett Rosanna Marsden

14-Benjamin Harry John Marsden

13-Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton

Harry married **Rachel Mulholland**. They had two children: **Samuel Edward Andrew and William Robert Lloyd.**

14-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton

14-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

12-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

Annabel married **Iain Francis Wauchope Buchan** on 5 Oct 1979. Iain died on 8 Nov 2019.

12-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

Rosalinde married **John Raoul Wilmot Stansfield Of Dunninald**, son of **John De Bourbel Stansfield Of Dunninald** and **Mary Marow Eardley-Wilmot**. They had three children: **Edward John Buxton, Robert George Wilmot, and Nicholas Desmond Morse.**

13-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Edward married **Mary Katharine Margaret Brackenbury**, daughter of **Robert Graham Langton Brackenbury**. They had two children: **Katharine Elizabeth** and **Harold John Maryons**.

14-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

14-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

13-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

Robert married **Maryel Cecilia Napier**, daughter of **Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier** and **Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray**.

13-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

12-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

Elizabeth married **William Lister Archibald Pryor**, son of **Rev. Archibald Selwyn Pryor**. They had four children: **Thomas William**, **Victoria Elizabeth**, **Alexander Timothy William**, and **Hugh William Archibald**.

13-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

13-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

13-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

13-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

12-**James Desmond Buxton**

James married **Annabella Collins**, daughter of **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins** and **Una Patricia Backhouse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

13-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

13-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

11-**Eric Buxton**³⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

11-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{34,53} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

Hubert married **Anne Hawise Colleton Bowring**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Hautayne Bowring** and **Lorna C. Colleton**. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Sara Carolyn Colleton**.

12-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

Robert married **Helen Loveday Plesse**, daughter of **D. M. R. Plesse**. They had two children: **David Colleton** and **Henry Gurney**.

13-**David Colleton Buxton**

13-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

Henry married **Julia Jay**. They had one son: **Rafe Ivo Jay**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

14-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

Robert next married **Judith Serena Rumsey**, daughter of **John Richard Rumsey**. They had one son: **Jonathan Hugh**.

13-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

12-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

Sara married **Peter James Foot**. They had two children: **Lorna Alice** and **Elizabeth Angela**.

13-Lorna Alice Foot

13-Elizabeth Angela Foot

11-Lt. **Mervyn Buxton**³⁴ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

Mervyn married **Carmela Mary Beatrice Lyon**, daughter of **George Herbert Lyon**. They had two children: **Simon Lyon** and **Ian Lyon**.

12-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

Simon married **Janet Susan Paine**. They had two children: **Thomas Lyon** and **Bennington Haille**.

13-Thomas Lyon Buxton

13-Bennington Haille Buxton

12-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

Ian married **Jean Mary Cochrane**, daughter of **William Cochrane**. They had two children: **Fiona Anne** and **Keith Mervyn Lyon**.

13-Fiona Anne Buxton

13-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

11-**Phyllis Buxton**³⁴ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

Phyllis married **Lt. Col. Cecil Townley Mitford-Slade**, son of **Col. William Kenyon Mitford** and **Cicely Maud Slade**, on 22 Apr 1931. Cecil died in 1985. They had three children: **Anthony Cecil Wyndham**, **Patrick Buxton**, and **Carolyn Noel**.

12-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

Anthony married **Mary Dawn Rogers**, daughter of **Stanley Clive Rogers**. They had four children: **Rosemary Anne**, **Christopher Neave**, **Richard Cecil**, and **Timothy Clive**.

13-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

Rosemary married **Col. Michael John Vacher**. They had one son: **Thomas Anthony John**.

14-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

13-Christopher Neave Mitford-Slade

Christopher married **Lucy Mucklow**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

Richard married **Fiona Pearson**.

13-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

Timothy married **Amy Dunster**.

12-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

Patrick married **Anne Catharine Stanton**, daughter of **Arthur Holbrow Stanton**. They had three children: **Nicola Claire**, **Fiona Dawn**, and **James Patrick**.

13-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

Nicola married **Michael Christopher Rollason**. They had three children: **Isabella**, **Maximilian Winson Mitford**, and **Savanna**.

14-Isabella Rollason

14-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

14-Savanna Rollason

13-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

13-James Patrick Mitford

James married **Emma Hoddell**.

12-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

Carolyn married **Peter Alec Charles Moore**. They had one daughter: **Alice Hermione**.

13-Alice Hermione Moore

11-**Mark Buxton**³⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

Mark married **Penelope Ann Cecil Clifton**, daughter of **Edmund C. Clifton**. They had one son: **Jeremy Clifton Gurney**.

12-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

11-**Enid Laura Buxton**³⁴ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

Enid married **Laurence Frederick York**, son of **Col. Edward York**. They had three children: **Sonia Elisabeth**, **Bridget Laura**, and **Katherine Diana**.

12-Sonia Elisabeth York

Sonia married **John Giles Selby Coode-Adams**, son of **Geoffrey Coode-Adams** and **Cynthia Mildred Selby-Bigge**. They had two children: **Henrietta Mary** and **Benjamin Richard**.

13-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

Henrietta married **David Christian Guest**, son of **Patrick Henry Guest**.

13-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

12-Bridget Laura York

Bridget married (**Arthur**) **William Stevenson**,⁵⁴ son of **Maj. Arthur John Stevenson**^{54,55} and (**Olivia**) **Diana Serocold**,^{54,55} on 31 May 1969 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. (Arthur) was born on 17 Oct 1943 in London, died on 8 Dec 2012 at age 69, and was buried on 18 Dec 2012 in St. Peter's Church, London. (Funeral). They had three children:

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Rebecca Clare, Henry Lawrence, and Robert Frederick John.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD QC.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn in 1968.
- He worked as a Recorder of the Crown Court in 1992.

13-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

13-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

Henry married **Aimee Paterson**. They had two children: **Huxley Lawrence** and **Milo George**.

14-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

14-Milo George Stevenson⁵⁶ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

13-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

Robert married **Frances Vivienne Price**. They had three children: **Beatrice Flora**, **Matilda Vivienne**, and **Dominic Arthur William**.

14-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

14-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

14-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

12-Katherine Diana York

Katherine married **Nicholas John Stafford Penn Fox**. They had three children: **Harriet Laura Penn**, **Madeleine Victoria Penn**, and **Laurence William Penn**.

13-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

13-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

13-Laurence William Penn Fox

Katherine next married **John Harold Vick Sutcliffe**.

11-Monica Buxton

Monica married **Maj. Robert Henry Calvert**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Archibald Calvert** and **Winifred Susan Cholmeley**. They had five children: **Monica Julia**, **Diana**, **Patricia Rohays**, **Richenda Henrietta**, and **Georgina Sophia**.

12-Monica Julia Calvert

Monica married **John Dominic Morrogh Bernard**, son of **Lt. Col. Joseph George Morrogh Bernard** and **Nancy Mary Charlton**. They had two children: **Katherine Mary** and **Alexander Dominic Calvert**.

13-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

Monica next married **Maj. Sir Shane Gabriel Basil Blewitt**, son of **Col. Basil Blewitt**.

12-Diana Calvert

Diana married **Richard Makepeace Martineau**, son of **Maurice Martineau**.

12-Patricia Rohays Calvert

Patricia married **Michael Charles Richardson**, son of **Douglas Courtenay Richardson**. They had three children: **Mark Jonathan**, **Lucinda Patricia**, and **Anne Monica**.

13-Mark Jonathan Richardson

Mark married **Umaporn Metha-Itti**.

13-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

13-Anne Monica Richardson

12-**Richenda Henrietta Calvert** was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

12-Georgina Sophia Calvert

Georgina married **John Richard Hull Moore**, son of **Col. Alec Moore**. They had three children: **Alec John Calvert**, **Mariamne Sophia**, and **Sophie Diana**.

13-Alec John Calvert Moore

13-Mariamne Sophia Moore

13-Sophie Diana Moore

11-**Daphne Buxton**³⁴ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

Daphne married **Capt. Russell Thomas Harmer**, son of **Sir Sidney Harmer** and **Laura Russell Howell**, on 10 Oct 1929. Russell was born on 5 Nov 1896 and died on 31 Oct 1940 at age 43. They had three children: **Jean Laura**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Daniel Sidney**.

12-Jean Laura Harmer

Jean married **David Ian Hird**, son of **W. F. Hird**. They had five children: **Alison Daphne**, **Claire Laura**, **Isobel Rosalie**, **Vivien Anne**, and **Penelope**.

13-Alison Daphne Hird

Alison married **Edward Evans**.

13-Claire Laura Hird

Claire married **Peter Pearson**.

13-Isobel Rosalie Hird

Isobel married **Nigel Cooper**.

13-Vivien Anne Hird

Vivien married **Ian Plummer**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Penelope Hird

Penelope married **John White**.

12-Thomas Edward Harmer

Thomas married **Ruth Macmillan Walker**, daughter of **David L. Walker**. They had five children: **Charles Russell**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Ann Catherine**, **Edward David**, and **Nicholas John**.

13-Charles Russell Harmer

13-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

Mary married **Neil Fraser Robertson**.

13-Ann Catherine Harmer

13-Edward David Harmer

13-Nicholas John Harmer

12-Daniel Sidney Harmer

Daniel married **Jacqueline Erwin Moore**. They had three children: **Stephen Russell**, **Philip Reginald**, and **Colin John**.

13-Stephen Russell Harmer

13-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

13-Colin John Harmer

11-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**³⁴ died in May 1934.

11-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**³⁴ died in 1991.

Louise married **Benjamin Whittaker**. They had three children: **Edward Benjamin Buxton**, **Nigel Buxton**, and **Clive Buxton**.

12-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

12-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

12-Clive Buxton Whittaker

10-**Anna Mildred Buxton** was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

Anna married **Lt. Col. William Douglas Whatman**, son of **William Godfrey Whatman**, on 4 Sep 1889. William died on 28 Jun 1929.

10-**Isabel Louisa Buxton** was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

Isabel married **Edward Hay Gurney**, son of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**^{36,57} and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,³⁶ on 28 Aug 1894. Edward was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68. They had four children: **Sylvia Margaret Hay**, **Catherine Isabel**, **Cecil Hay**, and **Hugo Edward**.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

11-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

11-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

Catherine married **Eric Smart Weatherhead**.

11-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

Cecil married **Elynth Segar-Owen**. They had one son: **Carol James Hay**.

12-**Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney**

Carol married **Elizabeth Sara Ann Coates**, daughter of **Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Joan Nugent Spinks**. They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **Christopher Hay**.

13-**Sarah Catherine Gurney**

Sarah married **Rupert Lyle Charles Eley**, son of **Oliver John Maxwell Eley**. They had two children: **Cuthbert Oliver Edmund** and **Rosemary Anne**.

14-**Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley**

14-**Rosemary Anne Eley**

13-**Christopher Hay Gurney**

Christopher married **Helena Ruth Mary Maxwell-Lawford**, daughter of **Nicholas Anthony Maxwell-Lawford**. They had one son: **Samuel Nicholas Hay**.

14-**Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney**

11-**Hugo Edward Gurney**⁵⁸ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

Hugo married **Elizabeth Biddlecombe**.

10-**Henry Gurney Buxton**³⁴ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

11-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

12-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

12-**Alison Bridget Ward**

12-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

10-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

10-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**⁵³ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

10-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

10-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

9-**Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.**^{1,59,60} was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

Samuel married **Katherine Louisa Hart-Davis**,¹ daughter of **Richard Vaughan Davis**, on 7 Apr 1866 in Cannes, France. Katherine was born on 11 May 1846 in Hampstead and died in 1931 in Norfolk at age 85. They had six children: **Muriel Annie Caroline**, **Annie Louisa**, **Elma Katie Gurney**, **Marjorie Gurney**, **Samuel John Gurney**, and **Oliver Vaughan Gurney**.

10-**Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare**¹ was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

10-**Annie Louisa Hoare**¹ was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

10-**Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

Elma married **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget**, son of **Sir James Paget 1st Bt.** and **Lydia North**. Henry was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 26 Apr 1937 at age 83. They had two children: **Samuel James** and **Paul Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Chester.

11-**Samuel James Paget** was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

11-**Paul Edward Paget** was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

Paul married **Verily Bruce**,⁶¹ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce**⁶¹ and **Rachel Gurney**,⁶¹ on 10 Aug 1971. Verily was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

10-**Marjorie Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

10-**Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood**^{1,62,63} was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

Samuel married **Lady Maud Lygon**, daughter of **Frederick Lygon 6th Earl Of Beauchamp** and **Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont**, on 17 Oct 1909. Maud was born in 1882 and died on 27 Dec 1962 at age 80.

10-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

9-**Robert Gurney Hoare**^{1,15,47,64} was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

Robert married **Annie Hoare**,^{1,15} daughter of **Canon Edward Hoare**¹ and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,¹ on 20 Nov 1867 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Annie was born in 1845. They had seven children: **Arthur Edward Gurney, Robert Basil, Edward Barclay, John Gurney, Wilfred Gurney, Louis Gurney**, and **Christopher Gurney**.

General Notes: Married by her father.

10-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**¹ was born in 1869.

10-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Robert married **Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde**, daughter of **James Henry Orde**³⁶ and **Margaret Barclay Gurney**,³⁶ on 17 Jan 1894. Olive was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76. They had three children: **Patience Elizabeth, Richenda Margaret**, and **Pamela Susan**.

11-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

Patience married **Maj. Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie** on 29 Dec 1915. Douglas was born on 20 Oct 1889 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 66. They had three children: **Colin Dalzell, William Alexander**, and **Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience**.

12-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

Colin married **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton** and **Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton**, on 19 Apr 1947. Anne was born on 7 Aug 1920 and died on 4 Nov 2019 at age 99. They had four children: **Philip Austin George, Caroline Doreen, Laura Patience Kathleen**, and **Harriet Anne**.

13-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Philip married **Katherine Emma Binney**, daughter of **Anthony Binney**. They had five children: **Lucy, Sabrina, Doune, Isla, and Bettine**.

14-**Lucy Mackenzie**

14-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

14-**Doune Mackenzie**

14-**Isla Mackenzie**

14-**Bettine Mackenzie**

13-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

13-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

Laura married **Ian Michael Osbourne**, son of **Gerald Michael Osbourne**. They had two children: **Julian Osbourne** and **Oliver**.

14-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

14-**Oliver Osbourne**

13-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

Harriet married **Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**, son of **Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam** and **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**. They had three children: **Zoe, Zephirine, and Zinnia**.

14-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

14-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

14-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

12-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

William married **Elizabeth Anne Tunnicliffe**, daughter of **Maj. Eric Charlton Tunnicliffe**. They had two children: **Michael Alexander Edward** and **Margaret Anne**.

13-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

Michael married **Louise Lees Baugh**. They had three children: **Edward Alexander, Christopher James, and Frederick Thomas**.

14-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

14-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

14-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

13-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**

Margaret married **George Champion Streatfeild**.

12-**Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie** was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

Alexandra married **Col. Antony Ian Rupert Murray**, son of **Capt. Rupert Auriol Conant Murray**, on 26 May 1944. Antony was born in 1914 and died in 1993 at age 79. They had three children: **John Rupert, Ian James, and Andrew Edward**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-John Rupert Murray

John married **Valerie Margaret Sanders**, daughter of **Eric V. Sanders**. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **George John**.

14-Edward Ian Murray

14-George John Murray

13-Ian James Murray

Ian married **Christina Ann Carr**, daughter of **Arthur Carr**. They had three children: **Emma Juliette**, **Clare Patience Frances**, and **Alice Christina**.

14-Emma Juliette Murray

14-Clare Patience Frances Murray

14-Alice Christina Murray

13-Andrew Edward Murray

11-**Richenda Margaret Hoare** was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

Richenda married **Capt. William Percy Browne**, son of **Col. Percival John Browne**¹⁵ and **Bernarda Gracia Lees**, on 14 Dec 1921. William was born on 22 Mar 1893 and died in 1972 in Blandford, Poole, Dorset at age 79. They had three children: **Percy Basil**, **William Richard**, and **Jeremy Charles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Blandford, Poole, Dorset.

12-**Capt. Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

Percy married **Pamela Exham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Harold Exham**. They had one son: **Anthony Percy Scott**.

13-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

Percy next married **Jenefer Mary Petherick**, daughter of **Maj. George Gerald Petherick**.

12-William Richard Browne

12-Jeremy Charles Browne

Jeremy married **Jennifer Cherry Rider**, daughter of **Dudely Claud Douglas Rider**. They had four children: **Rupert Michael**, **Simon Jeremy**, **Katherine Richenda**, and **Sarah Caroline**.

13-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

13-Simon Jeremy Browne

13-Katherine Richenda Browne

13-Sarah Caroline Browne

11-Pamela Susan Hoare

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Pamela married **Sqn/Ldr Graham Philip Noble**, son of **Philip Ernest Noble** and **Mabel Westmacott**, on 15 Apr 1926. Graham was born on 5 Jan 1898.

10-**Edward Barclay Hoare**^{1,64} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

10-**John Gurney Hoare**¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

10-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

10-**Louis Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

10-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**^{1,15} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters—including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto—which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904–5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152–4, 160, 197–9, 209, 230–31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43–5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11–1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935–47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948–64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882–1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Eveline Hamilton Lucas**,¹⁵ daughter of **Col. A. G. Lucas**, on 25 Oct 1907. Eveline was born in 1889 and died in 1960 at age 71. They had two children: **Diana** and (**No Given Name**).

11-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

Diana married **Maj. William Whitehead Hicks-Beach**. William was born on 23 Mar 1907, died on 1 Jan 1975 at age 67, and was buried in Great Witcombe, Gloucs.. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Rosemary**, and **Mark**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conservative Party politician.

12-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

12-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

12-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

11-**Hoare**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**^{1,65} was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Charles married **Rachel Georgina Bevan**, daughter of **George Innes Bevan** and **Rachel Bevan**. They had eight children: **Dorothy Gurney, George Philip Gurney, Winifred Gurney, Francis Richard Gurney, Cyril Archibald Gurney, David Gurney, Cuthbert Gurney**, and **(No Given Name)**.

10-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

10-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**⁶⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE

Essex Yeomanry

The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915

Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.

Trinity College, Cambridge.

Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.

He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.

He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and

Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf,

Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.

CHARLES R. G. HOARE.

S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.

G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

10-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

10-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

10-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

10-**David Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

10-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

10-**Hoare**¹ was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

9-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**¹ was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

8-**Canon Edward Hoare**¹ was born on 5 Jun 1812, died in 1894 at age 82, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Tunbridge Wells, Canon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Maria Eliza Brodie**,¹ daughter of **Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie 1st Bt.**^{1,15,43} and **Anne Sellon**,¹⁵ on 10 Jul 1839 in Betchworth, Surrey. Maria died on 27 Jul 1863 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. They had 11 children: **Maria Richarda, Edward Brodie, Katherine Anne, Annie, John Gurney, Edward Arthur, Louisa Mary, Joseph Charles, Charles Sumner, Elizabeth, and Marian Constance.**

9-**Maria Richarda Hoare**¹ was born in 1841.

9-**Edward Brodie Hoare**^{1,65} was born in 1842 and died before 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.

Edward married **Katherine Parry**, daughter of **Rear Admiral Sir William Edward Parry**^{1,25} and **Isabella Louisa Stanley**. They had seven children: **Brodie, Elsie Brodie, Nora Brodie, Joseph**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Brodie, Katherine Brodie, Maurice Brodie, and Alan Brodie.

10-**Brodie Hoare**¹ died in Died in Infancy.

10-**Elsie Brodie Hoare**¹ was born in 1870 in Hyde Park Square.

10-**Nora Brodie Hoare**¹ was born in 1871 in Hyde Park Square.

10-**Joseph Brodie Hoare**¹ was born in 1873 in Hyde Park Square.

10-**Katherine Brodie Hoare**¹ was born in 1876 in Hyde Park Square.

10-**Maurice Brodie Hoare**¹ was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Caterham.

10-**Capt. Alan Brodie Hoare**^{1,65} was born on 9 May 1882 in Caterham, Surrey and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Poelcappelle, Ploegstreet, Belgium. Killed in Action at age 35.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. BRODIE HOARE

Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Church Hill 96-01 Aged 35 October 26th, 1917

Youngest son of the late Edward Brodie Hoare, Banker, and of his wife, Katharine Brodie Hoare.

Pembroke College, Cambridge. Afterwards worked with the Bleachers' Association in Bolton.

Married, in 1916, Audrey Lois Collier.

Captain Brodie Hoare was given a Commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment and went to the Front with his Regiment in February, 1917. In the Battle of Messines his Battalion was in support of the right flank, in Ploegsteert Wood. He was killed on October 26th, 1917, while leading his Company into action, in an attack near Poelcappelle.

ALAN BRODIE HOARE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Bleachers Association in Bolton, Lancashire.
- He worked as an Officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

Alan married **Audrey Lois Collier**.

9-**Katherine Anne Hoare** was born in 1844.

9-**Annie Hoare**^{1,15} was born in 1845.

General Notes: Married by her father.

10-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**¹ was born in 1869.

10-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

11-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

12-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

13-Philip Austin George Mackenzie

14-Lucy Mackenzie

14-Sabrina Mackenzie

14-Doune Mackenzie

14-Isla Mackenzie

14-Bettine Mackenzie

13-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie

13-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie

14-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

14-Oliver Osbourne

13-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

14-Zoe Warde-Aldam

14-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

14-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

12-William Alexander Mackenzie

13-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

14-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

14-Christopher James Mackenzie

14-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

13-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

12-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

13-John Rupert Murray

14-Edward Ian Murray

14-George John Murray

13-Ian James Murray

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

14-**Emma Juliette Murray**

14-**Clare Patience Frances Murray**

14-**Alice Christina Murray**

13-**Andrew Edward Murray**

11-**Richenda Margaret Hoare** was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

12-**Capt. Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

13-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

12-**William Richard Browne**

12-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

13-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

13-**Simon Jeremy Browne**

13-**Katherine Richenda Browne**

13-**Sarah Caroline Browne**

11-**Pamela Susan Hoare**

10-**Edward Barclay Hoare**^{1,64} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

10-**John Gurney Hoare**¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

10-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

10-**Louis Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

10-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**^{1,15} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters—including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto—which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

11-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

12-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

12-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

12-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

11-**Hoare**

9-**Rev. John Gurney Hoare**¹ was born in 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Dunstan's in Canterbury, Kent.
- He worked as a Vicar of Aylsham in Aylsham, Norfolk.

John married **Alice Woodfall**, daughter of **Dr. Woodfall**. They had four children: **John Douglas**, **Alice Mabel**, **Ruth Armine**, and **Edward Godfrey**.

10-**John Douglas Hoare**¹ was born on 28 Jun 1875 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1894.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Author.

10-**Alice Mabel Hoare**¹ was born in 1876 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy.

10-**Ruth Armine Hoare**¹ was born on 1 Jul 1878 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

10-**Edward Godfrey Hoare**¹ was born on 4 Mar 1880 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

9-**Edward Arthur Hoare**¹ was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

10-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**¹ was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880. He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917 he was posted to the West Manston substation. He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

11-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

11-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

11-**Daphne Hoare**

9-**Louisa Mary Hoare**¹ was born in 1850.

9-**Joseph Charles Hoare**¹ was born in 1851, died in 1906 at age 55, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a C of E Missionary, Ningpo, China.

Joseph married **Alice Juliana Patteson**¹ daughter of **Rev. John Patteson**¹ and **Elizabeth Hoare**¹ on 14 Dec 1882 in Church Of Thorpe, Next Norwich. Alice was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

9-**Charles Sumner Hoare**¹ was born in 1853.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton merchant.

Charles married **Dorothy Percival Smith**, daughter of **George Percival Smith**¹ and **Martha Capron**. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and **Benjamin Sumner**.

10-**Hoare**¹ was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

10-**Benjamin Sumner Hoare** was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Sutherland House, Stirling, Scotland and died in 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

General Notes: Benjamin Sumner Hoare was born at Sutherland House, Glebe Crescent, Stirling in Scotland on the 13th of February 1892 the son of Charles Sumner Hoare, a cotton merchant, and Dorothy Maria Ann (nee Smith) Hoare of Kermincham Lodge, Holmes Chapel in Cheshire.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1905 for Harrow School where he was in Mr. Graham's House from September 1905 to 1908. In 1910 he went on to Trinity College Cambridge after which he

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

became a merchant.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission in the 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment on the 6th of September 1914 when it was recorded that he was six feet three inches tall. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the battalion on the 31st of October 1914 and was posted to the 2/6th Battalion of his regiment. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 1st of August 1915.

He embarked for France on the 5th of March 1917 but was taken ill on the 26th of March and was evacuated back to England on the 6th of April 1917 from Boulogne and landed at Dover later the same day.

A Medical Board sat at Caxton Hall on the 17th of April 1917 to report on his case: -

"When at Cambrai, France, about 26th March 1917 he was taken ill with bronchitis and sent home arriving at the American Women's Hospital on 7 April. He was convalescent on admission though. The breath sounds coarse over both the pulmonary bases still. He is recommended for further treatment at the Princes Gate Hospital. He was been five weeks at the front. He is now at the American Women's Hospital."

He was granted leave until the 23rd of May 1917. He applied for a transfer to the Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve of Officers on the 25th of May 1917 and transferred with the rank of Lieutenant on the 27th of June 1917, with seniority from the 15th of July 1915.

It became evident that he had suffered from bouts of bronchitis since childhood and that he was unable to return to the front. He received the following letter from the War Office dated the 5th of June 1918: -

"Sir,

I am directed to inform you that the Medical Board by whom you were recently examined, having expressed their opinion that you are permanently unfit for further service, it is regretted that there is no alternative but to gazette you as relinquishing your commission on account of ill health. The requisite notification will appear in the Gazette in due course, when you will be granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant, but such a grant does not confer the right to wear uniform except when attending ceremonial and entertainment of a military nature. The case will be submitted to the Ministry of Pensions for their consideration as to any claim to retired pay or gratuity on account of disability. The enclosed Army Form Z.15. is forwarded for your information."

He relinquished his commission on the 17th of July 1918 and applied for a Silver Wound Badge on the 9th of September 1918.

He was married to Violet (nee Hillas-Drake) at St Michael's Church, Chester Square on the 20th of December 1922. He later lived at Highdown Cottage, 40A Dyke Road, Brighton. He went into publishing in partnership with Alfred Edward Macdonald in the firm of Macdonald & Evans at 8 John Street, Bedford Row in London but the partnership was dissolved on the 31st of December 1945.

He died at 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=83

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment.
- He worked as a Merchant.
- He worked as a Publisher in 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London.

Benjamin married **Violet Hillas-Drake**.

9-**Elizabeth Hoare**¹ was born in 1854.

General Notes: Married by her father.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Reginald Shann**,¹ son of **Dr. George Shann** and **Jane Gray**, on 11 Sep 1879 in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. Reginald was born on 18 Jul 1854. They had six children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), **Charles Brodie**, **Reginald Arthur**, **Lettice Mary**, and **Ethel Katharine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cof E Missionary in China.

10-**Shann**¹ was born on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China and died on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China.

10-**Shann**¹ was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Ningpo, China.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Rev. Charles Brodie Shann** was born on 8 Dec 1884.

10-**Reginald Arthur Shann** was born on 26 Jun 1891.

10-**Lettice Mary Shann**

10-**Ethel Katharine Shann**

9-**Marian Constance Hoare**¹ was born in 1858 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died in 1859 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 1, and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells.

8-**Joseph Hoare**^{1,36,39} was born on 21 Mar 1814 and died on 21 Jan 1886 in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Hoare's Bank in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He had a residence in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph Hoare, 21 Jan 1886.

Joseph married **Anne Amelia Buxton**,^{1,39} daughter of **Charles Buxton**^{1,25,37,39} and **Martha Henning**, on 15 Jul 1836. Anne died on 19 Jul 1843. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: 13th also given

Joseph next married **Rachel Juliana Barclay**, daughter of **Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,21,23,27,48,49} and **Anna Maria Kett**,^{21,23,27,49}

8-**Catherine Louisa Hoare**¹ was born on 17 Jan 1823 and died on 1 Dec 1844 at age 21.

General Notes: Married by her brother.

Catherine married **Rev. Edward Francis Edwards Hankinson**, son of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had one son: **Edward**.

9-**Edward Hankinson**¹ was born on 8 Nov 1844 and died on 21 Nov 1844.

8-**Elizabeth Hoare**¹ was born in 1820 and died in 1902 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Rev. John Patteson**¹ on 23 Jun 1846 in St. Johns, Hampstead. John was born in 1814 and died in 1902 at age 88. They had five children: **James Carlos, Francis Eugene, Alice Juliana, Caroline Elizabeth**, and **Catherine Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Thorpe, Norfolk.

9-**James Carlos Patteson**¹ was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

9-**Francis Eugene Patteson**¹ was born on 28 May 1854 and died in 1919 at age 65.

9-**Alice Juliana Patteson**¹ was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

9-**Caroline Elizabeth Patteson**¹ was born on 22 Feb 1858.

Caroline married **Ven. Sideny Pelham**.

9-**Catherine Louisa Patteson**¹ was born on 16 Nov 1860 and died in 1920 at age 60.

8-**Richard Hoare**^{1,22} was born on 13 Jun 1824 and died in 1901 at age 77.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP of Marden Hill, Herts.

Richard married **Susan Tomkinson**, daughter of **Col. William Tomkinson**. They had five children: **William Douro**, **Helen Susan**, **Mary Caroline**, **Charles Richard**, and **Frances Louisa Gurney**.

9-**William Douro Hoare** was born on 1 Aug 1862 and died in 1928 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Guessons, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
- He was awarded with CBE.

William married **Mary Ida Lilian Rate**, daughter of **Lachlan Mackintosh Rate** and **Alice Gertrude Candy**. Mary was born in 1870 and died in 1944 at age 74. They had three children: **Edward Ralph Douro**, **Bridget Margaret**, and **Barbara Susan**.

10-**Capt. Edward Ralph Douro Hoare** was born in 1894 and died on 14 Aug 1936 at age 42.

Edward married **Ellery Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **Maj. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh** and **Beatrice Ellerie Glyn**. They had one son: **Michael Douro**.

11-**Michael Douro Hoare** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Mar 2007 at age 82.

Michael married **Valerie Anne James**. They had five children: **Nicholas David Douro**, **Timothy James Douro**, **Jonathan Michael Douro**, **Melanie**, and **Vanessa**.

12-**Nicholas David Douro Hoare**

Nicholas married **Georgina Elizabeth Hodgkin**, daughter of **Richard Eliot Hodgkin** and **Karen (Karina) Aagot Georgina Montagu-Pollock**. They had one son: **Caspar Michael Douro**.

13-**Caspar Michael Douro Hoare**

Nicholas next married **Arabella Jane Walker-Heneage**, daughter of **Simon Anthony Helyar Walker-Heneage** and **Elizabeth Mary Wardlaw-Ramsay**. They had two children: **Thomas James Douro** and **Charlie Benjamin Douro**.

13-**Thomas James Douro Hoare**

13-**Charlie Benjamin Douro Hoare**

12-**Timothy James Douro Hoare**

Timothy married **Linda Kinvara Cayzer**, daughter of **Hon. Michael Anthony Rathborne Cayzer** and **Hon. Patricia Helen Browne**. They had one son: **Simon Patrick Douro**.

13-**Simon Patrick Douro Hoare**

Simon had a relationship with **Romola Garai**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

14-**Hoare**

12-**Jonathan Michael Douro Hoare**

12-**Melanie Hoare**

12-**Vanessa Hoare**

10-**Bridget Margaret Hoare** was born in 1899 and died in 1983 at age 84.

Bridget married **Francis Savile Crossley 2nd Baron Somerleyton** on 1 Jul 1924. Francis was born on 1 Jun 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1959 at age 70. They had three children: **Mary**, **Savile William Francis**, and **Richard Nicholas**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

11-**Hon. Mary Crossley** was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chester St. London and died on 24 Apr 2014 in Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

Mary married **Maj. William Birkbeck**, son of **Maj. Henry Anthony Birkbeck**^{34,35} and **Sybil Harley**,³⁴ They had four children: **Anthony William Saville**, **Victoria Mary**, **Priscilla Bridget**, and **Rosetta Sybil**.

12-**Anthony William Saville Birkbeck**

Anthony married **Hon. Davina Mary Bewicke-Copley**, daughter of **David Godfrey Bewicke-Copley 6th Baron Cromwell** and **Doris Vivian Penfold**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Katherine**.

13-**Elizabeth Birkbeck**

13-**Katherine Birkbeck**

12-**Victoria Mary Birkbeck**

Victoria married **Adauto De Souza Sandos**.

12-**Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck**

Priscilla married **John Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff**, son of **David Charles Scott-Moncrieff**. They had three children: **Iona Mary**, **Isabel Ann**, and **Robert David**.

13-**Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff**

13-**Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff**

13-**Robert David Scott-Moncrieff**

12-**Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck**

Rosetta married **Iain Russell**.

11-**Savile William Francis Crossley 3rd Baron Somerleyton** was born on 17 Sep 1928 and died on 24 Jan 2012 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of the Horse 1991-99.

Savile married **Belinda Maris Loyd**, daughter of **Capt. Vivian Graham Loyd**. They had five children: **Isabel Alicia Claire**, **Camilla Mary Lara**, **Alicia Phyllis Belinda**, **Hugh Francis Savile**, and **Louisa Bridget Vivian**.

12-**Hon. Isabel Alicia Claire Crossley**

Isabel married **Mark Cator**, son of **Francis Cator** and **Hon. Jacquetta Storey**. They had three children: **Benjamin Hugo**, **Lara Louise**, and **Oscar William**.

13-**Benjamin Hugo Cator**

13-**Lara Louise Cator**

13-**Oscar William Cator**

12-**Hon. Camilla Mary Lara Crossley**

Camilla married **William Aldwin Soames**, son of **Robert Harold Soames**.

12-**Hon. Alicia Phyllis Belinda Crossley**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Alicia married **Robert Pawson**, son of **Michael Pawson**.

12-**Hugh Francis Savile Crossley 4th Baron Somerleyton**

Hugh married **Lara K. Bailey**. They had one son: **John**.

13-**Hon. John Crossley**

12-**Hon. Louisa Bridget Vivian Crossley**

11-**Col. Hon. Richard Nicholas Crossley** was born on 24 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 2014 in York, Yorkshire at age 81.

Richard married **Alexandra Anne Maitland Welch**, daughter of **Wing Cmdr. Charles Donald Graham Welch**, on 30 Apr 1958. Alexandra died in 1990. The cause of her death was Asthma attack. They had three children: **Amanda Carolyn**, **Lucinda Mary**, and **John Dickon Francis**.

12-**Amanda Carolyn Crossley**

Amanda married **Patrick James Auchinlek Darling**, son of **Gerald Ralph Auchinlek Darling** and **Susan Ann Hobbs**. They had one daughter: **Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek**.

13-**Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek Darling**

Amanda next married **Edward P. U. Mead**. They had two children: **Arthur Silas** and **Leila Alexandra**.

13-**Arthur Silas Mead**

13-**Leila Alexandra Mead**

12-**Lucinda Mary Crossley**

Lucinda married **Masood Oloumi**. They had two children: **Lily** and **Rose**.

13-**Lily Oloumi**

13-**Rose Oloumi**

12-**John Dickon Francis Crossley** was born on 16 Dec 1966 and died in 2003 at age 37. The cause of his death was Skiing accident.

John married **Sarah Freeland**, daughter of **John Freeland**.

Richard next married **Priscilla Ann Graham**, daughter of **Maj. Bruce Bingham Graham** and **Gundreda Margaret Graham-Jones**.

10-**Barbara Susan Hoare**

Barbara married **Brig. Richard Frank Sherlock Gooch** on 18 Apr 1939. Richard was born on 8 Nov 1906 and died on 6 Jun 1973 at age 66. They had two children: **Richard Edward Sherlock** and **William David Sherlock**.

11-**Richard Edward Sherlock Gooch**

Richard married **Rosemary Irene**. They had two children: **Tobias Douro Sherlock** and **Theodore Frank Sherlock**.

12-**Tobias Douro Sherlock Gooch**

12-**Theodore Frank Sherlock Gooch**

Theodore married **Hester Bowstead**, daughter of **Joseph Bowstead**. They had one son: **Joseph Sherlock**.

13-**Joseph Sherlock Gooch**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Richard next married **Linda Kathleen Caradus**, daughter of **John Caradus**.

11-**William David Sherlock Gooch** was born on 18 Dec 1944 and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Killed In Car Crash. at age 33.

William married **Anna Nichols**. They had two children: **Elisabeth Anne** and **Samuel Guy Sherlock**.

12-**Elisabeth Anne Gooch**

12-**Samuel Guy Sherlock Gooch** was born on 14 Oct 1974 and died on 14 Dec 1978 at age 4.

9-**Helen Susan Hoare**¹ was born on 23 Feb 1865.

9-**Mary Caroline Hoare**¹ was born on 9 Jul 1867.

9-**Charles Richard Hoare**¹ was born on 18 Dec 1868 and died on 29 Mar 1933 at age 64.

Charles married **Hon. Florence Chaplin**, daughter of **Henry Chaplin 1st Viscount Chaplin** and **Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson-Gower**, on 30 Jul 1920. Florence was born on 8 Oct 1881 and died on 6 Nov 1949 at age 68. They had three children: **Helen**, **Henry Richard**, and **Charles Hugh**.

10-**Helen Hoare**

10-**Henry Richard Hoare**

10-**Charles Hugh Hoare** was born on 15 Dec 1923 and died in 1981 at age 58.

Charles married **Gillian Leith Chesterman**.

9-**Frances Louisa Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 18 Jun 1875.

8-**Francis Hoare**^{1,22} was born on 13 Jun 1828 and died in 1903 at age 75.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Hampstead

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker, Pease, Hoare & Co. In Hull, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Scott & Co. In Cavendish Square, London..
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Sir Samuel Scott Bt. & Co. In 1888 in 1 Cavendish Square, London.

Francis married **Eugenia Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had seven children: **Francis Robert**, **Richard Gurney**, **Marion Louisa**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Harold Arthur**, **Gerald Eugene**, and **Dora Eugenia**.

9-**Francis Robert Hoare**¹ was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

9-**Richard Gurney Hoare**¹ was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

9-**Marion Louisa Hoare**¹ was born on 6 Mar 1858 in Hampstead.

Marion married **Col. Henry Albert Barclay**,¹ son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{1,12,13,29,30,31,32,33} and **Margaret Exton**,^{29,31} on 21 Apr 1881 in Christ's Church, Hampstead. Henry was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Leyton, London and died on 19 Aug 1947 at age 89. They had four children: **Humphrey Gordon**, **Joseph Francis**, **Eugenia**, and **Margaret**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey.
- They had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

General Notes: Colonel Henry Albert Barclay (1877), CVO, 1906 ; TD, and ADC to the King since 1906 ; MVO., 1901 ; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt., Norfolk Yeomanry ; JP ; DL, Norfolk and Surrey ; ADC to King Edward VII, 1906-00 ; holds Royal Order of Commander of St Olaf of Norway. Address : Hanworth Hall Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Regiment.
- He worked as an ADC to King Edward VII in 1906-1910.
- He worked as an ADC to King George V in 1910.

10-Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourlon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn. In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to Southrepps, remaining as the Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

Humphrey married **Beatrice Evermar Bond-Cabbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond-Cabbell**. They had three children: **Henry Michael**, **Marion Hope**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

11-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

Henry married **Pamela Catherine Mabell Kay-Shuttleworth**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth** and **Sibell Eleanor Maud Adeane**, on 29 Jun 1946. The marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Pamela was born on 17 Sep 1915 and died on 15 Sep 1972 at age 56.

11-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

11-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

Elizabeth married **Lieut. Norman Lewis Philips**, son of **Brig. Gen. Lewis Francis Philips** and **Margaret Aline Moreton-MacDonald**, on 15 Sep 1939. Norman was born on 24 Mar 1916 and died on 18 May 1940 in Killed In Action at age 24.

Elizabeth next married **Maj. Hon. Brian Gordon Rootes**, son of **Sir William Edward Rootes 1st Baron Rootes** and **Nora Press**, on 5 Feb 1944. Brian was born on 1 Oct 1919 and died on 1 Jan 1971 at age 51. They had one son: **William Brian**.

12-William Brian Rootes

William married **Alicia Roberts**, daughter of **Frederick Graham Roberts**. They had two children: **Talitha Alice Louise** and **Annabell Catherine Natasha**.

13-Talitha Alice Louise Rootes

13-Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes

10-**Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Bletchingley on the 23rd of December 1883.

He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.

He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers. He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as dismounted troops on the peninsular until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915. He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry,

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

Joseph married **Constance Flower**, daughter of **Arthur Flower**⁶⁷ and **Isabel Margareta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,⁶⁷ on 15 Feb 1912 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London. Constance was born on 18 Apr 1886 and died on 19 Feb 1970 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 83. They had four children: **John Joseph**, **Richard Neville**, **Samuel**, and **James Arthur**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Home Farm House, Alby, Norwich, Norfolk.

11-Maj. John Joseph Barclay was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

John married **Joan Needham**. They had one son: **Peter John**.

12-Peter John Barclay

11-Richard Neville Barclay was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.

Richard married **Georgina Blewitt**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Guy Blewitt** and **Audrey Ethel Fenwick**, in 1947 in Colchester, Essex. Georgina was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Camberley, Surrey and died in 2013 at age 97. They had three children: **William**, **Judith M.**, and **Harriet**.

12-William Barclay

12-Judith M. Barclay

Judith married **Hugh Stephen Aldis Large**.

12-Harriet Barclay

Harriet married **James William Servaes**, son of **William Reginald Servaes** and **Patricia Vestey**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

11-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

11-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta.

The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome.

P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

10-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

Eugenia married **Col. Gerald Thomas Bullard**, son of **Harry Bullard** and **Sarah Jane**, in 1915 in Erpingham, Norfolk. Gerald was born in 1876, was christened on 6 Feb 1876 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, and died in 1930 at age 54. They had one son: **Gerald Humphrey**.

11-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

Gerald married **Patricia Frances Marigold Read**. They had one son: **John Gerald**.

12-**John Gerald Bullard**

John married **Tania Jane Fenwick**, daughter of **Anthony Walter Fenwick** and **Caroline Susan Kimball**. They had three children: **Harry John**, **Caroline Jane**, and **George Edward**.

13-**Harry John Bullard**

13-**Caroline Jane Bullard**

13-**George Edward Bullard**

10-**Margaret Barclay**

9-**Alfred Ernest Hoare**¹ was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 7 Jan 1930 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE DL JP.

Alfred married **Edith Gertrude Benyon**, daughter of **Richard Benyon**. They had three children: **Millicent Elizabeth**, **Eustace Benyon**, and **Reginald Alfred**.

10-**Millicent Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 31 Mar 1897.

10-**Maj. Eustace Benyon Hoare** was born on 28 May 1899 and died on 9 Jul 1961 at age 62.

Eustace married **Lady Peggy Virginia Coventry**, daughter of **George William Coventry Viscount Deerhurst** and **Virginia Lea Daniel**, on 11 Dec 1925. Peggy was born on 24 Oct 1897 and died on 18 May 1955 at age 57. They had three children: **Virginia**, **Samuel Julian**, and **Francis**.

11-**Virginia Hoare**

Virginia married **Michael Oliver Watson**. They had three children: **Amanda Virginia**, **Alastair James**, and **George William**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

12-Amanda Virginia Watson

Amanda married **Antony Richardson Finley**. They had three children: **Harry George**, **Thomas Geoffrey**, and **Toby Michael**.

13-Harry George Finley

13-Thomas Geoffrey Finley

13-Toby Michael Finley

12-Alastair James Watson

Alastair married **Camilla Jane Wordsworth**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher Wordsworth**. They had two children: **Katherine Rachel** and **Laura Virginia**.

13-Katherine Rachel Watson

13-Laura Virginia Watson

12-George William Watson

George married **Alison Beryl Crane**. They had two children: **Sally Victoria** and **Lucy Eleanor**.

13-Sally Victoria Watson

13-Lucy Eleanor Watson

11-Samuel Julian Hoare

11-Francis Hoare

Francis married **Diana Bridget King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.**, on 5 Sep 1957. Diana was born on 15 Sep 1935 and died on 19 Sep 1998 at age 63. They had four children: **James Alexander Francis**, **Edward Eustace**, **Richard Francis**, and **Arabella Peggy Marian**.

12-James Alexander Francis Hoare

12-Edward Eustace Hoare

12-Richard Francis Hoare

12-Arabella Peggy Marian Hoare

Arabella married **Capt. Ashe George Russell Windham**, son of **William Ashe Dymock Windham** and **Alison Audrey Primrose Curtis**. They had three children: **Jake Patrick Ashe**, **Max Alexander Finn**, and **Tamara Honor Bridget**.

13-Jake Patrick Ashe Windham

13-Max Alexander Finn Windham

13-Tamara Honor Bridget Windham

10-**Reginald Alfred Hoare** was born on 27 Oct 1900.

9-**Harold Arthur Hoare**¹ was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Tranby Park, Hull.

9-**Gerald Eugene Hoare**¹ was born in 1869 in Tranby Park, Hull.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

9-**Dora Eugenia Hoare**¹ was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 1 Oct 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull.

Samuel next married **Hannah Sterry**,^{1,7,12} daughter of **Henry Sterry**^{1,12,68,69} and **Mary Fleatham**,¹² on 17 Jun 1788 in FMH St. John Street, London. Hannah was born on 8 Aug 1769 and died on 21 Jan 1856 in Hampstead, London at age 86. They had no children.

6-**Jonathan Hoare**^{1,7,22} was born on 4 Nov 1752 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 15 Aug 1819 in Hampstead, London at age 66, and was buried on 23 Aug 1819 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant of Throckmorton Street, London and Clissolds Park, Soke Newington.

Jonathan married **Sarah Beswick**,^{1,7} daughter of **Thomas Beswick**, on 19 Jun 1783 in FMH Ratcliffe. Sarah died on 14 Feb 1841. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

7-**Sarah Hoare**⁷ was born on 4 Apr 1786 in Throckmorton Street, London, died on 18 Sep 1805 in Stoke Newington, London at age 19, and was buried on 25 Sep 1805 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

6-**Sarah Hoare**^{7,12,70} was born on 9 Apr 1754 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington and died on 30 Jun 1813 in Rathgale, Bangor, Co. Down at age 59.

Sarah married **Thomas Bradshaw**,^{7,12,70} son of **Robert Bradshaw** and **Anna Greer**, on 26 Nov 1777 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Thomas was born on 4 Jun 1746 in Kiltonga, Newtownards, Co. Down. and died on 22 Sep 1810 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down at age 64. They had nine children: **Sarah, Robert, Anna, Joseph Hoare, Grizzell Maria, Samuel, Thomas, Eliza, and Lucy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Manufacturer of Mile Cross, Co. Down.

7-**Sarah Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 9 Nov 1778 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Dec 1855 in Stoke Newington, London at age 77.

7-**Robert Bradshaw** was born on 31 Jan 1780 in Old Jewry, London and died on 31 Jul 1852 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Robert married **Anne Moore**,⁷ daughter of **Henry or Henry Moore**, on 1 May 1811 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down. Anne died on 31 Jul 1853. They had eight children: **Anne, James, Eliza, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew, and Jonathan**.

8-**Anne Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 17 Oct 1813 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down.

Anne married **James Bell**.

8-**James Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 10 Oct 1815 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died on 20 Feb 1881 at age 65. He had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Eliza Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1817 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died on 26 Dec 1883 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down at age 66.

Eliza married **Samuel Greer**.

8-**Rev. Joseph Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 19 May 1819 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Mursley in Mursley, Buckinghamshire.

Joseph married **Jane Annabella Richardson**, daughter of **Rev. William Richardson**.

8-**Thomas Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 9 Jun 1820 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died on 12 Jan 1857 at age 36. He had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Samuel Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 7 Jul 1822 and died on 27 Apr 1876 at age 53.

8-**Andrew Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 22 Nov 1824 and died on 22 Dec 1869 at age 45. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

8-**Jonathan Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 20 Oct 1826 and died on 23 May 1871 at age 44. He had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Anna Bradshaw**^{7,12,70} was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond Street, Russell Square, London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham¹⁷ at age 73, and was buried on 6 Apr 1856 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: 2nd April 1856: "..... Poor Aunt Pease of Feethams died this afternoon ..."

6th April 1856: "..... was the funeral day of "my dear Aunt Anna Pease."

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Anna married **Joseph Pease**^{7,12,15,70,71,72} son of **Joseph Pease**^{12,15,70,71,73,74,75} and **Mary Richardson**^{12,15,70,71,73,74,75} on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Joseph was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had no children.

General Notes: One of the founders of The Peace Society. Known as Joseph of Feethams, from whom descend the Peases of North Lodge, Bushel Hill, Mowden, Pendower and Otterburn descend. Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- Miscellaneous: Described by Thomas Clarkson as, "The Friend of India".
- He worked as a Founder of the Peace Society.
- He had a residence in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Anti-Slavery campaigner with Thomas Clarkson and William Wilberforce.

7-**Joseph Hoare Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 20 Feb 1784 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died on 24 May 1845 in Upper Park Street, London at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner with Barnett, Hoare & Co.

Joseph married **Catherine Stewart**, daughter of **Richard Stewart**, on 15 Dec 1823 in London. Catherine was born on 24 Jun 1800 in Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, died on 23 Nov 1870 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 70, and was buried in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had six children: **Thomas Joseph, Katherine, Sarah, Richard, Henry, and Mary Charlotte**.

8-**Thomas Joseph Bradshaw**⁷ was born in 1824 and died on 17 Dec 1884 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Judge.

Thomas married **Hon. Frances Catherine Devereux**, daughter of **Henry Fleming Lea Devereux 14th Viscount Hereford**⁷ and **Frances Elizabeth Cornwall**, on 21 Jan 1847. Frances was born on 19 May 1814 and died on 12 Jan 1857 at age 42. They had five children: **Victor Alexander, Wilfred Ninian Stewart, Mabel Frances Catherine, Constance Sybil Frances, and Muriel Frances**.

9-**Lt. Victor Alexander Bradshaw RN**⁷ was born on 13 Apr 1848 and died on 16 Feb 1874 in Yan Coomassie, Africa at age 25.

9-**Wilfred Ninian Stewart Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1850 and died on 10 Jun 1860 at age 10.

9-**Mabel Frances Catherine Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1853.

Mabel married **Henry Averell Daniell**⁷ son of **John Henry Daniell** and **Katherine Bradshaw**⁷ on 6 Apr 1875. Henry was born on 9 Nov 1848 and died on 23 Jul 1923 at age 74. They had six children: **Roger Henry Averell, Geoffrey Averell, Humphrey Averell, Wilfred Averell, Ninian Averell, and John Averell**.

10-**Roger Henry Averell Daniell** was born on 22 Mar 1876 and died on 24 Oct 1960 at age 84.

Roger married **Kathleen Mary Monsell**, daughter of **Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell** and **Mary Beverley Ogle**, on 8 Dec 1906. Kathleen died on 5 Apr 1955. They had one son: **Peter Averell**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

11-**Sir Peter Averell Daniell** was born on 8 Dec 1909 and died on 27 May 2002 in Betchworth, Surrey at age 92.

Peter married **Leonie M. Harrison**. They had three children: **Celia, Roger, and James**.

12-Celia Daniell

Celia married **Christopher John Prideaux**, son of **Col. Sir John Francis Prideaux** and **Joan Hargreaves Terrell Pigott-Brown**. They had three children: **Lavinia Marion, David John, and Charles Christopher**.

13-Lavinia Marion Prideaux

Lavinia married **Allan Gilfillan Mainds**. They had two children: **Polly and Harriet**.

14-Polly Mainds

14-Harriet Mainds

13-David John Prideaux

David married **Sally Liddell**. They had two children: **Thomas and William**.

14-Thomas Prideaux

14-William Prideaux

13-Charles Christopher Prideaux

12-Roger Daniell

Roger married **Alexandra Cameron**. They had five children: **Arabella, John Averell, Mark Averell, Thomas Averell, and Nicholas Averell**.

13-Arabella Daniell

13-John Averell Daniell

13-Mark Averell Daniell

13-Thomas Averell Daniell

13-Nicholas Averell Daniell

12-James Daniell

James married **Victoria Howard**. They had three children: **Peter France Averell, George Averell, and Philippa Nancy Joy**.

13-Peter France Averell Daniell

13-George Averell Daniell

13-Philippa Nancy Joy Daniell

10-**Geoffrey Averell Daniell** was born on 2 May 1878 and died on 26 Sep 1950 at age 72.

10-**Humphrey Averell Daniell** was born on 31 Jan 1882 and died on 31 May 1953 at age 71.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Wilfred Averell Daniell** was born on 18 Mar 1885 and died on 9 Oct 1961 at age 76.

10-**Ninian Averell Daniell** was born on 25 Mar 1887.

10-**John Averell Daniell** was born in 1890 and died on 20 Jun 1892 at age 2.

9-**Constance Sybil Frances Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 13 Dec 1854 and died on 2 Feb 1931 at age 76.

Constance married **Sir Francis John Greenwell**,⁷ son of **Francis Greenwell** and **Elizabeth Trotter**, on 29 Jul 1884. Francis was born on 20 Oct 1852 and died on 2 Feb 1931 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He worked as a Recorder of Durham.

9-**Muriel Frances Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 2 Jan 1857.

Thomas next married **Emily Isabella Halkett**, daughter of **Col. Frederick Halkett**. They had five children: **Evelyn Emily**, **Lilian**, **Hugh Stewart**, **Humphrey Stuart**, and **Winifred Georgine Margaret**.

9-**Evelyn Emily Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 12 Dec 1862.

9-**Lilian Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 21 May 1865.

9-**Capt. Hugh Stewart Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 9 May 1868 and died on 22 Aug 1941 in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 73.

General Notes: CAPT. H. S. BRADSHAW

The death has occurred in Melbourne at the age of 73 of Captain Hugh Stuart Bradshaw, late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Born in London, he was a son of the late Mr. Thomas Bradshaw, County Court Judge of Northumberland. Captain Bradshaw saw service in India, Burma, and in the South African war. He later became district commandant of Johannesburg. He came to Australia 4 years ago. He was married in Philadelphia, USA, to Miss Adelaide Cockburn-Mercer, daughter of the late Mr. William Cockburn-Mercer, of Springwood, Wannon. Captain Bradshaw is survived by a widow and one son, Mr. A. S. Bradshaw. The funeral will leave Sleight's, St. Kilda Rd., today at 2 for Box Hill Cemetery.

Hugh married **Adeline Jane Cockburn Mercer**, daughter of **William Cockburn Mercer**. They had one son: **A. S.**

10-**A. S. Bradshaw**

9-**Humphrey Stuart Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 24 May 1872 and died on 24 Mar 1877 at age 4.

9-**Winifred Georgine Margaret Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 1 Nov 1879.

8-**Katherine Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 14 Feb 1826.

Katherine married **John Henry Daniell**. They had one son: **Henry Averell**.

9-**Henry Averell Daniell**⁷ was born on 9 Nov 1848 and died on 23 Jul 1923 at age 74.

10-**Roger Henry Averell Daniell** was born on 22 Mar 1876 and died on 24 Oct 1960 at age 84.

11-**Sir Peter Averell Daniell** was born on 8 Dec 1909 and died on 27 May 2002 in Betchworth, Surrey at age 92.

12-**Celia Daniell**

13-**Lavinia Marion Prideaux**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

14-Polly Mainds

14-Harriet Mainds

13-David John Prideaux

14-Thomas Prideaux

14-William Prideaux

13-Charles Christopher Prideaux

12-Roger Daniell

13-Arabella Daniell

13-John Averell Daniell

13-Mark Averell Daniell

13-Thomas Averell Daniell

13-Nicholas Averell Daniell

12-James Daniell

13-Peter France Averell Daniell

13-George Averell Daniell

13-Philippa Nancy Joy Daniell

10-Geoffrey Averell Daniell was born on 2 May 1878 and died on 26 Sep 1950 at age 72.

10-Humphrey Averell Daniell was born on 31 Jan 1882 and died on 31 May 1953 at age 71.

10-Wilfred Averell Daniell was born on 18 Mar 1885 and died on 9 Oct 1961 at age 76.

10-Ninian Averell Daniell was born on 25 Mar 1887.

10-John Averell Daniell was born in 1890 and died on 20 Jun 1892 at age 2.

8-Sarah Bradshaw⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1827.

Sarah married **Rt. Rev. Ashton Oxenden**,⁷ son of **Sir Henry Oxenden Bt.**, on 14 Jun 1864 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Ashton was born on 28 Sep 1808 and died on 22 Feb 1892 at age 83. They had one daughter: **Mary Ashton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Montreal.

9-Mary Ashton Oxenden⁷ was born on 20 Jan 1867.

Mary married **Charles John Wood**, son of **Lt. Gen. Thoms Wood** and **Frances Smythe**, on 28 Jul 1891. Charles was born on 27 Nov 1862 and died on 17 Mar 1902 at age 39. They had one

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

daughter: **Frederica Frances Ashton**.

10-**Frederica Frances Ashton Wood** was born on 8 Apr 1896.

8-**Rear Admiral Richard Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 16 Mar 1829 and died in 1889 in The Grange, Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at The Grange in Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire.

Richard married **Emma Loveday Walker**,⁷ daughter of **Isaac Walker**⁷ and **Sarah Sophia Taylor**,⁷ on 25 Feb 1862. Emma was born on 15 Sep 1835 in Southgate, London. They had seven children: **John, Katherine Sophia, Richard Stewart, Joseph Henry, Emma Louise, Robert, and Arthur Edward**.

9-**John Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 7 Feb 1863.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer. Taylor Walker brewery in 1885.
- He worked as a Chairman of Taylor Walker.

9-**Katherine Sophia Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 22 Feb 1867.

9-**Richard Stewart Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 15 Dec 1869.

9-**Joseph Henry Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 13 Apr 1871.

9-**Emma Louise Bradshaw** was born on 20 Nov 1872.⁷

9-**Robert Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1874.

9-**Arthur Edward Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 26 Nov 1878 and died in 1939 at age 61.

Arthur married **Violet Evelyn Phillips**. They had three children: **Richard, Eira, and Loveday**.

10-**Richard Bradshaw**

10-**Eira Bradshaw**

10-**Loveday Bradshaw**

8-**Henry Bradshaw** was born on 2 Feb 1831 in London, died on 10 Feb 1886 at age 55, and was buried on 15 Feb 1886 in King's College Chapel, Cambridge. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Scholar & Librarian.

8-**Mary Charlotte Bradshaw**⁷ was born on 29 Jul 1839.

Mary married **Rev. Robert Dusautoy White** in Chelsham, Surrey. Robert died on 7 Apr 1908 in Moreton Pinkney, Northamptonshire. They had no children.

7-**Grizzell Maria Bradshaw**³² was born on 28 Jun 1785 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died on 10 Jun 1848 in Crofton Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin at age 62.

7-**Samuel Bradshaw** was born on 5 May 1787 in Stoke Newington, London and died in Died Young.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

7-**Thomas Bradshaw** was born on 5 May 1787 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 5 Dec 1787 in Stoke Newington, London.

7-**Eliza Bradshaw** was born on 30 Apr 1790 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died on 4 Apr 1841 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down at age 50.

7-**Lucy Bradshaw**⁷⁶ was born on 19 Jun 1792 in Milecross, Newtownards, Co. Down and died 17 Dec 1862 in Stoke Newington, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-**Hannah Hoare**⁷ was born on 15 Sep 1755 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 11 Mar 1763 at age 7, and was buried on 16 Mar 1763 in FBG Hammersmith.

6-**Grizzel Hoare**⁷ was born on 24 Dec 1757 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 15 Jul 1835 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington at age 77, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Grizzel married **Wilson Birkbeck**,^{7,77} son of **John Birkbeck**^{7,77} and **Sarah Wilson**,^{7,77} on 16 Dec 1801 in FMH White Hart Court, London. Wilson was born on 15 Feb 1754 in Settle, Yorkshire, died on 2 Jun 1812 in Stamford Hill, London at age 58, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironfounder in Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, London.

Grizzel next married **William Allen**,^{7,41,70,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85} son of **Job Allen**^{7,41,78,80,83,84,85,86,87} and **Margaret Stafford**,^{7,80,83,84,85,86,87} on 14 Mar 1828 in Hammersmith. William was born on 29 Aug 1770 in Steward Street, Spitalfields, London, died on 30 Dec 1843 in Lindfield, Sussex at age 73, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

General Notes: FRS. FLS. English scientist and philanthropist who opposed slavery and engaged in schemes of social and penal improvement in early nineteenth century England.

Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon

He became a partner in the Plough Court Pharmacy established by Silvanus and Timothy Bevan. When Timothy Bevan's son Joseph Gurney Bevan retired, Samuel Mildred took over and the business was styled Mildred & Allen, when William Allen joined the business. Luke Howard joined the business, though the partnership was dissolved in 1806. William became the dominant partner and through his marriage to Charlotte Hanbury, the Hanbury family took a controlling interest. Henceforth, the business was styled Allen & Hanburys.

Founded the Newington Academy for Girls.. in which he was helped by his neighbour, John William Freshfield.

Allen, William (1770– 1843), philanthropist and scientist, was born on 29 August 1770 at Stewart Street, the Old Artillery Ground, Spitalfields, London, the eldest of the six sons of Job Allen (1734– 1800) and his wife, Margaret Stafford (d. 1830). His father, a silk manufacturer, was a member of the Society of Friends. William Allen grew up, and remained, a committed Friend, and became a leading member of the Gracechurch Street meeting. After going to a Quaker boarding-school at Rochester for a brief period, he was employed in his father's business; but his interest in chemistry led him to enter J. G. Bevan's chemical establishment at Plough Court. On Bevan's retirement in 1795 he took over the business and opened a laboratory at Plaistow. He later formed a partnership with his second wife's two nephews (Messrs Allen and Hanbury). His position enabled him to make many scientific experiments, and he associated with like-minded friends, including the surgeon Astley Paston Cooper, in the Askesian Society. He gave lectures to his fellow members at Plough Court, and became a fellow of the Linnean Society in 1801 and of the Royal Society in 1807. He was appointed lecturer at Guy's Hospital in 1802, and lectured there until 1826. At the request of his friend Humphry Davy he also lectured at the Royal Institution.

Allen's interests, however, moved from science to philanthropy. He had been interested from childhood in the anti-slavery campaign; in 1794 Thomas Clarkson became his friend, and both he and Wilberforce remained close friends throughout Allen's life. On the abolition of the slave trade in 1807, Allen became an active member of the African Institution, and shared in the agitation for the abolition of black slavery in Sierra Leone and the West Indies. He was equally active in promoting education and was a member of the committee formed in 1808 for the support of Joseph Lancaster, the founder of the monitorial school at Borough Road, Southwark, which in 1814 became the British and Foreign School Society. Allen was its treasurer and steady supporter. Under his guidance, the committee paid Lancaster's debts, pruned the monitorial institution at Borough Road of extravagances, set up an enlarged committee to raise subscriptions, warded off the challenge of the Anglican National Society, and, after more extravagances and indiscretions, ousted Lancaster from control of the institution. Allen played a leading part in the production of the British Society's teaching manual and wrote the preface to Scripture Lessons (1820, based on extracts from the Bible), which was for many years the only permitted reading book in British Society schools. The controversy between Lancaster and Andrew Bell, mainly over their respective roles in monitorial education, was one of the topics of The Philanthropist, a quarterly journal which Allen started in 1811 and maintained until 1817, and in which many other social reforms were discussed. James Mill was his chief contributor, and their friendly relations were initially undisturbed by radical religious differences.

In 1814, Allen, with Jeremy Bentham, Robert Owen, and four other partners, bought the New Lanark mills from Owen's previous partners in order to establish a model industrial community. Differences arose over the issue of management; in 1824, Allen— who was alarmed by Owen's avowed atheism— succeeded in enforcing biblical instruction in the New Lanark schools, and in banning the teaching of singing, dancing, and drawing. Owen consequently withdrew from the management and gave up his partnership in 1829, though Allen retained his interest until 1835. Allen was generally admired but Owen considered him narrow-minded and 'a very bustling, meddling character' (Owen, 95, 141), though anxious to do good in his own way. He thought that familiarity with great men had turned the worthy Quaker's head. However unkind this conclusion may seem, it is undeniable that Allen was moving in exalted circles. The duke of Kent was interested in both Owen's and Lancaster's schemes, and served as chairman of the committee appointed to look into Lancaster's muddled affairs. His own financial situation had become embarrassed, and Allen undertook to act as trustee for his estates; the duke

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

consented to live upon a fixed allowance until his debts were discharged. Allen continued to act until the duke's death and the final settlement of his affairs. When the allied sovereigns visited England in 1814, Alexander I of Russia was introduced to Allen as a model Quaker. The tsar attended a Quaker meeting and visited Friends' houses, and evidently regarded Allen with considerable respect and sympathy.

In August 1818 Allen left England on a tour: after travelling through Sweden and Finland to Russia, he visited Alexander at St Petersburg, then moved to Moscow and Odessa. He reached Constantinople in July 1819, and returned by the Greek islands, Italy, and France to England in February 1820. In 1822 he went to Vienna to see Alexander again, chiefly in a vain attempt to obtain a declaration from the powers that the slave trade should be piracy. The tsar and Quaker parted, after several interviews, with prayers and embraces. Allen made other journeys to the continent in 1816, 1832, and 1833, when he examined schools, prisons, and social institutions. In interviews with statesmen and rulers, including the crown prince of Prussia, the king of Bavaria, and the king and queen of Spain, he encouraged them to adopt his ideas for reforms. In Britain he took an interest in many philanthropic causes: he promoted schools and district visiting societies, and gave evidence on the education of the poor to two parliamentary select committees. He also campaigned for the abolition of capital punishment and the protection of the Greeks, corresponding with the duke of Wellington and other political leaders. In 1841 he was appointed president of the Pharmaceutical Society's council. His chief interest in later years was in an 'agricultural colony' with industrial schools, which he helped to found at Lindfield in Sussex, and which he frequently visited to superintend its working.

Allen married, in 1796, Mary Hamilton (b. 1771), who died ten months later; she left a daughter, who in 1822 married Cornelius Hanbury, and herself died in 1823 after the birth of a son. Allen married again in 1806; his second wife was Charlotte Hanbury (b. 1762), who died in 1816. In 1827 he married Grizell Birkbeck, née Hoare (b. 1757), who died in 1835. Allen himself died on 30 December 1843 at Lindfield, and was buried in the Quaker burial-ground, Stoke Newington.

Leslie Stephen, 'Allen, William (1770– 1843)', rev. G. F. Bartle, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/392>, accessed 13 May 2013]

William Allen (1770– 1843): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/392

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FLS FRHS etc.
- He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He worked as a Silk weaver of Spitalfields, London.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist of Plough Court, London. From 1793.
- He worked as a Founding member of The Peace Society.
- Miscellaneous: Executor to the Duke of Kent's estate, of whom he was a friend.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

6-**Mary Hoare**⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1761 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 21 Jan 1819 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington at age 58, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

6-**Mary Hoare** died on 1 Feb 1783.

Joseph next married **Mary Harman**.

4-**Enoch Hoare**

Enoch married someone. He had two children: **Edward** and **Joseph**.

5-**Edward Hoare**

5-**Joseph Hoare**

4-**Elizabeth Hoare**

4-**Esther Hoare**

Esther married **Samuel Terry**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

2-**Johannes Hoare**¹ was born in 1603.

2-**Thomas Hoare**¹ was born in 1604.

2-**Robertus Hoare**¹ was born in 1606.

2-**Henricus Hoare**¹ was born in 1608.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Moved to London and beacme a Horse dealer.

Henricus married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Henry**.

3-**Henry Hoare**¹ died in 1655 and was buried on 18 Mar 1655 in Walton.

Henry married **Olive**.¹ Olive died in 1660 and was buried in Walton. They had one son: **Henry**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Of Buckinghamshire.

4-**Henry Hoare**¹ died in 1668.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Horsedealer of Aldgate, London.

Henry married **Cecily**. They had one son: **Richard**.

5-**Sir Richard Hoare**¹ was born on 8 Sep 1649 in London and died on 6 Jan 1719 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founder of C. Hoare & Co., Bankers.

Richard married **Susannah Austen**. They had two children: **Richard** and **Henry**.

6-**Richard Hoare** was born on 24 May 1673 in London, was christened on 11 Jun 1673 in London, and died in 1720 in Bath, Somerset at age 47.

Richard married **Mary Bolton**. They had one son: **William**.

7-**William Hoare** was born in 1716 in London, died on 13 May 1753 at age 37, and was buried on 20 May 1753 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London.

William married **Martha Cornelisen** on 26 Jul 1746. Martha died on 25 Sep 1777. They had one son: **Henry**.

8-**Henry Hoare** was born on 20 Apr 1750 in Mitcham Grove, Surrey and died on 15 Mar 1828 in Mitcham Grove, Surrey at age 77.

Henry married **Lydia Henrietta Malortie** on 20 Feb 1775. Lydia was born in 1754 in London, died on 19 Jul 1816 at age 62, and was buried in Morden, Surrey. They had three children: **William Henry**, **Charles James**, and **Lydia Elizabeth**.

9-**William Henry Hoare**¹ was born on 2 Mar 1776 and died on 18 Sep 1819 at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in The Grove, Mitcham, Surrey.

William married **Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Noel**,¹ daughter of **Sir Gerard Noel Noel**¹ and **Diana Middleton 2nd Baroness Barham**,¹ on 10 Feb 1807 in Teston, Kent. Louisa was born on 20 Jan 1786. They had three children: **Henry**, **Louisa Elizabeth**, and **Mary Jane**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Henry Hoare** was born in Dec 1807 and died in 1866 at age 59.

Henry married **Lady Mary Marsham**, daughter of **Charles Marsham 2nd Earl Of Romney** and **Sophia Pitt**, on 3 May 1836. Mary was born on 15 Apr 1811 and died on 23 Feb 1871 at age 59. They had two children: **Henry** and **Walter Marsham**.

11-**Henry Hoare** was born in 1838 and died in 1898 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Iden Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

Henry married **Beatrice Paley**, daughter of **Rev. George Barber Paley**. Beatrice died in 1945.

11-**Rev. Walter Marsham Hoare** was born in 1840 and died in 1912 at age 72.

Walter married **Jessie Mary Robertson**, daughter of **Richard Ignatius Robertson**, in 1867. Jessie died in 1909. They had two children: **Walter Robertson** and **Vincent Robertson**.

12-**Capt. Walter Robertson Hoare** was born in 1867.

Walter married **Constance Gertrude Hill**. They had three children: **Michael Walter**, **Bertram Edward Walter**, and **Nigel Walter**.

13-**Michael Walter Hoare** was born in 1900.

13-**Bertram Edward Walter Hoare** was born in 1901.

13-**Lt. Col. Nigel Walter Hoare** was born in 1902.

Nigel married **Cecilia Violet Portal** on 20 Sep 1937. Cecilia was born in 1911 and died on 14 Apr 2002 at age 91. They had four children: **Hyacinthe Cecilia**, **Joanna Bridget**, **Louisa Margaret**, and **Henrietta Maria**.

14-**Hyacinthe Cecilia Hoare**

Hyacinthe married **Piers Scandrett Harford**, son of **Sir George Arthur Harford 2nd Bt.**³⁴ and **Anstice Marion Tritton**, on 22 Jul 1961. Piers was born on 9 Sep 1937 and died on 16 Mar 2012 at age 74. They had two children: **Henry Scandrett** and **Charlotte Anstice**.

15-**Henry Scandrett Harford**

15-**Charlotte Anstice Harford**

14-**Joanna Bridget Hoare**

Joanna married **Jeremy Patrick Francis Durham-Matthews**. They had one daughter: **Miranda Elizabeth**.

15-**Miranda Elizabeth Durham-Matthews** was born in 1962 and died in 2019 at age 57.

Miranda married **Simon Hitchman Collins**. They had one daughter: **Isabel Cecilia**.

16-**Isabel Cecilia Collins**

14-**Louisa Margaret Hoare**

14-**Henrietta Maria Hoare**

12-**Maj. Vincent Robertson Hoare** was born in 1873 and died in 1915 in Killed In Action at age 42.

Vincent married **Elsie Florence Hogg**, daughter of **Hon. Quintin Hogg** and **Alice Anna Graham**, on 5 Nov 1901. Elsie was born in 1873 in London and died on 8 Nov 1963 in London at age 90. They had one son: **Quintin Vincent**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Lt. Col. Quintin Vincent Hoare

Quintin married **Florence Lucy Selwyn**, daughter of **Very Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn** and **Phyllis Eleanor Hoskyns**,³⁵ in 1936. Florence was born in 1913 and died in 1992 at age 79. They had three children: **Benjamin Quintin**, **Gavin Quintin**, and **Richard Quintin**.

14-Benjamin Quintin Hoare

Benjamin married **Branka Lucia Magas**. They had two children: **Marko Attila** and **Leo Kublai Macas**.

15-Marko Attila Hoare

15-Leo Kublai Macas Hoare

14-Gavin Quintin Hoare was born in 1940 and died in 1988 at age 48.

14-Richard Quintin Hoare was born on 30 Jan 1943 and died on 24 Mar 2020 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE DL.
- He worked as a Director of C. Hoare & Co., Bankers.

Richard married **Hon. Frances Evelyn Hogg**, daughter of **Quintin McGarel Hogg Lord Hailsham** and **Mary Evelyn Martin**. They had three children: **Alexander Richard Quintin**, **Charles Martin Richard**, and **Elizabeth Mary**.

15-Alexander Richard Quintin Hoare

15-Charles Martin Richard Hoare

15-Elizabeth Mary Hoare

10-Louisa Elizabeth Hoare died on 21 Jul 1884.

Louisa married **Hon. Peter John Locke King** on 22 Mar 1836. Peter was born on 25 Jan 1811 and died on 12 Nov 1885 at age 74. They had one son: **Hugh Fortescue Locke**.

11-Hugh Fortescue Locke King was born on 7 Oct 1848, died on 28 Jan 1926 in Brooklands, Weybridge, Surrey at age 77, and was buried in Weybridge Cemetery, Weybridge, Surrey.

Hugh married **Dame Ethel Gore-Browne**, daughter of **Col. Sir Thomas Robert Gore Browne** and **Harriet Louisa Campbell**, on 3 Jan 1884. Ethel was born in 1864 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 5 Aug 1956 in Caen's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey at age 92, and was buried in Weybridge Cemetery, Weybridge, Surrey. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Brooklands, Weybridge, Surrey.

10-Mary Jane Hoare was born on 14 Mar 1816 and died on 1 Dec 1888 at age 72.

Mary married **Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird 10th Baron Kinnaird**, son of **Charles Kinnaird 8th Lord Kinnaird** and **Lady Olivia Letitia Catherine Fitzgerald**, on 28 Jun 1843. Arthur was born on 8 Jul 1814 and died on 26 Apr 1887 at age 72. They had two children: **Arthur Fitzgerald** and **Agneta Olivia**.

11-Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird 11th Baron Kinnaird was born on 16 Feb 1847 and died on 30 Jan 1923 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclay & Co. Ltd.

Arthur married **Mary Alma Victoria Agnew**, daughter of **Sir Andrew Agnew 8th Bt.** and **Lady Mary Arabella Louisa Noel**, on 19 Aug 1875. Mary was born on 2 Sep 1854 and died on 19 Jan 1923 at age 68. They had one son: **Kenneth Fitzgerald**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

12-**Kenneth Fitzgerald Kinnaird 12th Baron Kinnaird** was born on 31 Jul 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

Kenneth married **Frances Victoria Clifton**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Clifton** and **Madeline Diana Elizabeth Agnew**, on 25 Jun 1903. Frances was born on 27 Apr 1876 and died on 27 Jul 1960 at age 84.

11-**Hon. Agneta Olivia Kinnaird** was born on 5 Jun 1850 and died on 16 Sep 1940 at age 90.

Agneta married **Roland Yorke Bevan**, son of **Robert Cooper Lee Bevan**^{15,88} and **Lady Agneta Elizabeth Yorke**,¹⁵ on 7 Jan 1874. Roland was born on 30 Sep 1848 and died on 18 Feb 1923 at age 74. They had two children: **Winifred Agneta Yorke** and **Olivia Mary Yorke**.

12-**Winifred Agneta Yorke Bevan** died on 11 Feb 1959.

Winifred married **William Sidney 5th Baron De L'Isle**, son of **Philip Sidney 2nd Baron De L'Isle** and **Mary Foulis**, on 5 Dec 1905. William was born on 19 Aug 1859 and died on 18 Jun 1945 at age 85. They had two children: **Mary Olivia** and **William Philip**.

13-**Hon. Mary Olivia Sidney** was born on 20 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1959 at age 53.

Mary married **Walter Hugh Stewart Garnett** on 3 Jun 1939. Walter was born in Jun 1891. They had one son: **Andrew William**.

14-**Andrew William Garnett**

13-**William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** was born on 23 May 1909 and died on 15 Apr 1991 at age 81.

General Notes: Victoria Cross

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with VC.

William married **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, daughter of **Field Marshal John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker 6th Viscount Gort, VC.** and **Corrina Katherine Vereker**, on 8 Jun 1940. Jacqueline was born on 20 Oct 1914 and died on 15 Nov 1962 at age 48. They had five children: **Elizabeth Sophia**, **Catherine Mary**, **Philip John Algernon**, **Anne Marjorie**, and **Lucy Corinna Agneta**.

14-**Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney** was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016 at age 74.

Elizabeth married **Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt.** and **Constance Lalage Thompson**. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

15-**Maximilian Wakefield**

Maximilian married **Lucinda Pipe**. They had two children: **William Wavell** and **Edward Gort**.

16-**William Wavell Wakefield**

16-**Edward Gort Wakefield**

Elizabeth next married **Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**, son of **Robert Eustace Abel Smith** and **Mary Sidney Clive**.

14-**Hon. Catherine Mary Sidney**

Catherine married **Martin John Wilbraham**, son of **Maj. Edward Jack Wilbraham**. They had three children: **Alexander John**, **Rupert Edward Robert**, and **Jocelyn Thomas Ralph**.

15-**Alexander John Wilbraham**

Alexander married **Fernanda Amaral Valentini**, daughter of **Arnaldo Valentini**.

15-**Rupert Edward Robert Wilbraham**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Rupert married **Anna O. Evdokimova**, daughter of **Oleg Evdokimova**.

15-Jocelyn Thomas Ralph Wilbraham

Jocelyn married **Fiona Mary Butler-Adams**, daughter of **David Bernard Butler-Adams** and **Rosalie Annette Bradshaw**.

14-Maj. Philip John Algernon Sidney 2nd Viscount De L'Isle

Philip married **Isobel Tresyllian Compton**, daughter of **Sir Edmund Gerald Compton** and **Betty Tresyllian Williams**. They had two children: **Sophia Jacqueline Mary** and **Philip William Edmund**.

15-Hon. Sophia Jacqueline Mary Sidney

15-Hon. Philip William Edmund Sidney

14-Hon. Anne Marjorie Sidney

Anne married **Lt. Cmdr. David Harries**, son of **Rear Admiral David Hugh Harries**. They had three children: **Alexandra Victoria Corinna**, **David Henry**, and **James Hugh**.

15-Alexandra Victoria Corinna Harries

Alexandra married **Piers A. C. Hillier**, son of **Philip Hillier**. They had two children: **Hugh Alexander Philip** and **Penelope Elizabeth Anne**.

16-Hugh Alexander Philip Hillier

16-Penelope Elizabeth Anne Hillier

15-David Henry Harries

David married **Sophy Emma MacLean**, daughter of **Lachlan Roderick MacLean**. They had two children: **Lara Constance** and **Miranda Violet**.

16-Lara Constance Harries

16-Miranda Violet Harries

15-James Hugh Harries

14-Hon. Lucy Corinna Agneta Sidney

Lucy married **Hon. Michael Charles James Willoughby 13th Baron Middleton**, son of **Digby Michael Godfrey John Willoughby 12th Baron Middleton** and **Janet Marshall-Cornwall**. They had five children: **James William Michael**, **Charlotte**, **Emma Coralie Sarah**, **Rose**, and **Charles**.

15-James William Michael Willoughby

James married **Lady Cara Mary Cecilia Boyle**, daughter of **John Richard Boyle 15th Earl Of Cork** and **Hon. Rebecca Juliet Noble**. They had three children: **Thomas Michael Jonathan**, **Flora Rebecca Lucy**, and **Rupert James Hugh**.

16-Thomas Michael Jonathan Willoughby

16-Flora Rebecca Lucy Willoughby

16-Rupert James Hugh Willoughby

15-Charlotte Willoughby

15-Emma Coralie Sarah Willoughby

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

15-Rose Willoughby

15-Charles Willoughby

12-Olivia Mary Yorke Bevan

Olivia married **Lancelot Rathborne**.

9-**Rev. Charles James Hoare** was born on 14 Jul 1781 in London and died on 15 Jan 1865 in Godstone at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Surrey.

Charles married **Jane Isabella Holden**. They had two children: **Arthur Malortie** and **Henry Gerard**.

10-**Rev. Arthur Malortie Hoare** was born on 18 Sep 1821 and died on 26 Feb 1894 at age 72.

Arthur married **Maria Faithfull Fanshawe** on 13 Oct 1853. Maria was born on 29 Nov 1820 and died on 21 Nov 1906 at age 85. They had one son: **Arthur Fanshawe**.

11-**Arthur Fanshawe Hoare** was born on 14 Aug 1854 and died on 25 May 1925 at age 70.

Arthur married **Gertrude Jane Katherine Hoare** on 24 Apr 1894. Gertrude died on 9 Dec 1952. They had one son: **Henry Samuel Malortie**.

12-**Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** was born on 18 Apr 1904 and died in 1990 at age 86.

Henry married **Marjorie Francis Villiers** on 8 Feb 1932. Marjorie was born on 28 Mar 1909 and died on 24 May 1998 at age 89. They had one son: **Charles Antony Richard**.

13-**Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**

Charles married **Jill Pym**, daughter of **Lt. Col. John Pym** and **Diana Gough**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew**, and **Joanna**.

14-**Thomas Hoare**

14-**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

14-**Joanna Hoare**

10-**Henry Gerard Hoare** was born on 14 Jul 1827 and died in Jun 1896 at age 68.

Henry married **Jane Frances Alderson**, daughter of **Rev. Samuel Harry Alderson**, in 1859. Jane was born in 1829 and died in 1913 at age 84. They had one son: **Geoffrey De Mountenay Gerard**.

11-**Geoffrey De Mountenay Gerard Hoare** died on 5 Apr 1943.

Geoffrey married **Joyce Maragaret Page Croft**, daughter of **Richard Benyon Croft** and **Anne Elizabeth Page**, on 6 Jan 1897. Joyce was born in 1871 and died on 23 Mar 1925 at age 54. They had two children: **Geoffrey Benyon** and **Gerard Benyon Croft**.

12-**Maj. Geoffrey Benyon Hoare**

Geoffrey married **Phyllis Mary Jones**. They had one daughter: **Clemency Ann**.

13-**Clemency Ann Hoare**

Clemency married **Roger Cunliffe 3rd Baron Cunliffe**, son of **Wing Cmdr. Rolf Cunliffe 2nd Baron Cunliffe** and **Joan Catherine Lubbock**. They had three children: **Rachel Henrietta**, **Henry**, and **Luke**.

14-**Hon. Rachel Henrietta Cunliffe**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Rachel married **Roger David Hardesty**, son of **R. D. Hardesty**. They had one son: **Rolf Daniel**.

15-**Rolf Daniel Hardesty**

14-**Hon. Henry Cunliffe**

Henry married **Mary Therese Barrett**, daughter of **Richard Barrett**.

14-**Hon. Luke Cunliffe**

Luke married **Penelope A. Wilson**, daughter of **Cmdr. P. S Wilson**.

12-**Gerard Benyon Croft Hoare** was born in 1900 and died in 1918 in Killed In Action at age 18.

Geoffrey next married **Anna Joyce Helen Croft**, daughter of **Sir Herbert Archer Croft 10th Bt.** and **Kathleen Hare**.

9-**Lydia Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 16 Sep 1786 and died on 23 Jun 1856 at age 69.

Lydia married **Sir Thomas Dyke Acland 6th and 10th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Dyke Acland 5th and 9th Bt.** and **Henrietta Anne Hoare**, on 7 Apr 1808. Thomas was born on 29 Mar 1787 and died on 22 Jul 1871 at age 84. They had three children: **Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Henry Dyke**, and **Henry Wentworth Dyke**.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Baronet (1787-1871) grew up at Holnicote (SS 909464) and devoted his energies to politics and philanthropy. In 1808, he married Lydia Hoare, daughter of one of the partners in the banking family of Stourhead in Wiltshire. The couple moved to Thomas' other house at Killerton (SS 974001) which they refurbished. In 1812 Thomas was elected as one of two Tory MP's for Devon. He was defeated in the 1818 election, but returned from 1820-32. He was not re-elected until 1837, when North Devon had been divided into two constituencies, one of which he represented for twenty years. In August 1851, Holnicote, a thatched roofed house, burned down for the second time. His wife died in 1856, and Sir Thomas retired from public life.

10-**Sir Thomas Dyke Acland 7th/11th Bt.** was born on 25 May 1809 and died on 29 May 1898 at age 89.

Thomas married **Mary Mordaunt**. Mary was born in 1793 and died on 11 Jun 1851 at age 58. They had one son: **Arthur Herbert Dyke**.

11-**Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.**⁸⁹ was born on 13 Oct 1847 and died on 9 Oct 1926 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC.
- He worked as a Curate at Embleton when Mandell Creighton was Vicar in 1874 in Embleton, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Rotherham in 1885-1899.

Arthur married **Alice Sophia Cunningham**. They had one son: **Francis Dyke**.

12-**Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**⁸⁹ was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 at age 65.

Francis married **Eleanor Margaret Cropper**,⁹⁰ daughter of **Charles James Cropper**⁹⁰ and **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,⁹⁰ on 31 Aug 1905. Eleanor was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 at age 55. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke**, and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

13-**Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt.** was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Barnstaple in 1935-1945 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Richard married **Anne Stella Alford**, daughter of **Robert Greenwood Alford**, on 15 Apr 1936. Anne died in 1992. They had four children: **John Dyke**, **Robert Dyke**, **Henry Dyke**, and **William Dyke**.

14-**Sir John Dyke Acland 12th & 16th Bt.** was born on 13 May 1939 and died on 26 Sep 2009 at age 70.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

John married **Virginia Forge**, daughter of **Roland Forge**. They had three children: **Dominic Dyke**, **Piers Dyke**, and **Holly Dyke**.

15-**Sir Dominic Dyke Acland 13th & 17th Bt.**

Dominic married **Sarah Anne Unwin**, daughter of **Ven. Kenneth Unwin**. They had four children: **Patrick**, **Florence**, **Finlay**, and **Esther**.

16-**Patrick Acland**

16-**Florence Acland**

16-**Finlay Acland**

16-**Esther Acland**

15-**Dr. Piers Dyke Acland**

Piers married **Lucinda M. Raiman**, daughter of **Dr. John Draper Raiman**. They had three children: **Harriet**, **Alice Beatrice**, and **George Dyke**.

16-**Harriet Acland**

16-**Alice Beatrice Acland**

16-**George Dyke Acland**

15-**Holly Dyke Acland**

14-**Prof. Robert Dyke Acland** was born on 20 Jun 1941 and died on 6 Jan 2016 at age 74.

Robert married **Susan Maureen Sarah Wood**, daughter of **Cdr. James Wood**. They had two children: **Beatrice Maud** and **Daniel James**.

15-**Beatrice Maud Acland**

15-**Daniel James Acland**

Robert next married **Susan Ann Bishop**. They had two children: **Benjamin Thomas** and **Emily Grace**.

15-**Benjamin Thomas Acland**

15-**Emily Grace Acland**

14-**Dr. Henry Dyke Acland**

Henry married **Irene Norma Gatley**.

14-**William Dyke Acland** was born on 17 Jan 1945 and died on 22 Jan 1945.

13-**Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland** was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 at age 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sydney Roden Fothergill** and **Winifred Gladstone**. Winifred was born in May 1911 and died in 1986 at age 75. They had six children: **Oliver Geoffrey Dyke**, **Robin Julian Dyke**, **Edward Francis Dyke**, **Rose Ellen**, **Rowland Christopher Dyke**, and **Martin Hilary Dyke**.

14-**Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

Oliver married **Judith Veronica Williams**. They had three children: **Peter Geoffrey Dyke**, **Francis Oliver Dyke**, and **Christopher John Dyke**.

15-**Peter Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

15-Francis Oliver Dyke Acland

15-**Christopher John Dyke Acland** was born on 6 Sep 1966 and died on 17 Oct 1996 at age 30.

14-Robin Julian Dyke Acland

14-Edward Francis Dyke Acland

Edward married **Janet Anne Ellerington**. They had three children: **Thomas Edward Dyke**, **Florence Julian**, and **Willim John Dyke**.

15-Thomas Edward Dyke Acland

15-Florence Julian Acland

15-Willim John Dyke Acland

14-**Rose Ellen Acland** was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959 at age 14.

14-**Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland** was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953 at age 2.

14-Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

13-**Maj. Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland** was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Westmorland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

13-**Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland** was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 at age 10.

10-**Arthur Henry Dyke Acland** was born on 3 May 1811 and died on 19 Jun 1857 at age 46. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Henry Dyke Troyte.

Arthur married someone. He had one son: **Charles Arthur William**.

11-**Charles Arthur William Troyte** was born on 11 May 1842 in Dorchester, Dorset and died on 11 Apr 1896 at age 53.

Charles married **Katherine Mary Walrond**, daughter of **Sir John Walrond 1st Bt.** and **Hon. Frances Caroline Hood**, on 21 Jun 1864. Katherine was born on 8 Apr 1846 and died on 5 Jun 1934 at age 88. They had two children: **Hugh Leonard** and **Herbert Walter**.

12-**Lt. Col. Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte** was born on 18 Dec 1870, died on 17 Apr 1918 in St. Venant, France. Killed In Action at age 47, and was buried in Berguette Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He had a residence in Huntsham Court.

Hugh married **Helen Jessie Chapman**, daughter of **Dr. Henry Chapman**^{91,92} and **Priscilla Susan Wakefield**,^{91,92} on 3 Jun 1899. Helen was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941 at age 87. They had no children.

12-**Maj. Herbert Walter Acland-Troyte** was born on 13 Sep 1882 and died on 24 Nov 1943 at age 61.

Herbert married **Marjorie Florence Pym**, daughter of **Charles Guy Pym** and **Emily Mildred Thornton**, on 3 Feb 1910. Marjorie was born in 1891.

10-**Prof. Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland 1st Bt.** was born on 23 Aug 1815 and died on 16 Oct 1900 at age 85.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Henry married **Sarah Cotton** on 14 Jul 1846. Sarah was born on 21 Jul 1815 and died on 25 Oct 1878 at age 63. They had one son: **Alfred Dyke**.

11-**Alfred Dyke Acland** was born on 19 Aug 1858 and died on 22 Mar 1937 at age 78.

Alfred married **Beatrice Danvers Smith**. They had one son: **Peter Bevil Edward**.

12-**Brig. Peter Bevil Edward Acland** was born on 9 Jul 1902 and died in 1993 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE MC TD DL JP.

Peter married **Bridget Susan Barnett**, daughter of **Rev. Herbert Walter Barnett** and **Mary Lethbridge**, on 7 Jul 1927. Bridget died on 21 Jun 1996.

6-**Henry Hoare** was born on 21 Jul 1677, died on 12 Mar 1725 at age 47, and was buried in Stourton Church, Wiltshire.

Henry married **Jane Benson**, daughter of **Sir William Benson**, on 19 May 1702. Jane died in 1741 and was buried in Stourton Church, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Henry** and **Richard**.

7-**Henry Hoare** was born on 7 Jul 1705 and died on 8 Sep 1785 at age 80.

Henry married **Susanna Colt**, daughter of **Stephen Colt**, on 6 Jul 1728. Susanna died on 17 May 1743. They had five children: **Susanna**, **Anne**, **Henry**, **Henry**, and **Colt**.

8-**Susanna Hoare** was born on 15 Apr 1732 and died on 4 Feb 1783 at age 50.

Susanna married **Charles Boyle Viscount Dunvargan** on 11 May 1753. Charles was born on 20 Feb 1729 and died on 16 Sep 1759 at age 30. They had one daughter: **Henrietta**.

9-**Henrietta Boyle**

Henrietta married **John O'Neill 1st Viscount O'Neill**.

Susanna next married **Sir Thomas Brudenell-Bruce 1st Earl Of Ailesbury**, son of **Sir George Brudenell 3rd Earl Of Cardigan** and **Hon. Elizabeth Bruce**, on 17 Feb 1761. Thomas was born on 30 Apr 1729 and died on 19 Apr 1814 at age 84. They had one son: **Charles**.

9-**Sir Charles Brudenell-Bruce 1st Marquess Of Ailesbury** was born on 14 Feb 1773 and died on 4 Jan 1856 at age 82.

Charles married **Henrietta Maria Hill** on 10 Apr 1793. Henrietta was born in 1773 and died on 2 Jan 1831 at age 58. They had one son: **Ernest Augustus Charles**.

10-**Ernest Augustus Charles Brudenell-Bruce 3rd Marquess Of Ailesbury** was born on 8 Jan 1811 and died on 18 Oct 1886 at age 75.

Ernest married **Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Horsley-Beresford**, daughter of **John Horsley-Beresford 2nd Baron Decies** and **Charlotte Philadelphia Horsley**, on 25 Nov 1834. Louisa was born in Apr 1814 and died on 14 Oct 1891 at age 77. They had two children: **Robert Thomas** and **Ernestine Mary**.

11-**Commodore Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell-Bruce** was born on 25 Jan 1845 and died on 15 Feb 1912 at age 67.

Robert married **Emma Charlotte Hanbury Leigh**, daughter of **Capel Hanbury-Leigh**⁹³ and **Emma Elizabeth Rous**, on 4 Mar 1878. Emma was born in 1849 and died on 30 Mar 1921 at age 72. They had two children: **George Lionel Thomas** and **Robert Hanbury**.

12-**George Lionel Thomas Brudenell** was born on 26 Aug 1880 and died on 8 Aug 1962 at age 81.

George married **Mary Julia Schilizzi**, daughter of **Stephen Schilizzi** and **Julia Ralli**, on 6 Nov 1923. Mary died on 20 Jan 1972. They had one son: **Edmund Crispin Stephen James George**.

13-**Edmund Crispin Stephen James George Brudenell** was born on 24 Oct 1928 and died on 19 Oct 2014 in Kettering, Northamptonshire at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 14 Nov 2014.

Edmund married **Hon. Marion Cynthia Manningham-Buller**, daughter of **Reginald Edward Manningham-Buller 1st Viscount Dillhorne** and **Lady Mary Lilian Lindsay**, on 8 Nov

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

1955. Marion was born on 26 Nov 1934 and died on 10 Aug 2013 in Kettering, Northamptonshire at age 78. They had three children: **Robert Edmund, Thomas Mervyn, and Anna Maria.**

Marriage Notes: They used to stay with me, (CEGPease), at the Kinloch Hotel on the Isle of Mull, as guests of Michael Albermarle "Alby" Bowes-Lyon. Their daughter, Anna Maria stayed on several occasions too. For a fuller record, see Alby in this database.....

General Notes: The Hon Marian Cynthia Brudenell, who died 10 August, 2013, at Kettering, Northamptonshire, was a daughter of Sir Reginald Manningham-Buller, 1st Viscount Dilhorne (Peerage of the UK, cr 1964), Lord Chancellor in the governments of Harold Macmillan and Alec Douglas-Home, by his wife the former Lady Mary Lilian Lindsay, daughter of the 27th Earl of Crawford & Balcarres, KT. She was born 26 Nov, 1934, and married 8 Nov, 1955, Edmund Crispin Stephen James George Brudenell (b 24 Oct 1928), scion of the Marquesses of Ailesbury (Marquess, UK, cr 1821), by whom she had 2 sons, Robert and Thomas, and one daughter, Anna. Funeral at St Peter's Church, Deene, Northants on Thursday August 29th 2013. There will be no Memorial Service.

Marian Brudenell, who has died aged 78, devoted her married life to the restoration and preservation of Deene Park, in Northamptonshire, the estate which has been in her husband's family since 1514; in the 1970s she discovered in the family archives a forgotten, rare and highly valuable copy of the Magna Carta.

Deene was occupied by the Earls of Cardigan (the title was conferred on Thomas Brudenell by Charles II in 1661) until the death of the 7th Earl in 1868, when it passed to his widow, Adeline, who lived there until she died in 1915. The earldom was inherited by the Marquess of Ailesbury, while the house and estate eventually passed to George Brudenell, the father of Marian's husband Edmund.

Marian married Edmund in 1955, and by the time she came to live at Deene (initially the young married couple lived with his parents) the house was in a parlous state. It had been occupied by six different units during the Second World War, some of whom had used the birds depicted on the Chinese wallpaper of one of the bedrooms for target practice with their rifles.

In the guide book to the house Marian Brudenell wrote: "By 1945, the already dilapidated house was virtually derelict, the roof leaked, there was dry rot, no electricity nor heating and little plumbing – in short, it was exceedingly uncomfortable. The kitchen was so far away that my mother-in-law used to ride there through the house on a bicycle."

Edmund's parents were largely indifferent to their surroundings: Marian's mother-in-law devoted her time to the farm, while her father-in-law's main interests were the Library at Deene and dendrology. Weekend guests were required to sleep in dormitories in which there were rows of single beds .

Although Edmund had made a start on renovating the house in 1948 when he was just 20, it was not until the death of his father in 1962 that he had free rein. At first the Brudenells were assisted by an interior decorator , but in due course Marian found that she was more than capable of doing the work herself. It took 15 years.

In the 1970s she was examining the family archives in Northampton when she came across a copy, made in 1297, of the Magna Carta (1215). How it came into the family's possession is not known, but it appears to have been at Deene Park from at least the early 1600s. Only 17 copies of the charter from the 13th century are known to survive; the Brudenells' example was the only one in private hands, and one of only five still carrying a royal seal. Marian arranged for it to be returned to Deene, and for several years it sat on an easel in the Bow Room. In 1983 it was sold privately to Ross Perot, the American businessman who later twice stood for the Presidency of the United States. The proceeds enabled the Brudenells to pay off borrowings incurred in Deene's restoration. (The copy of Magna Carta was sold again in December 2007 for more than \$21 million, and is on display in the National Archives in Washington, DC, alongside the Declaration of Independence and the United States Constitution.)

In the 1860s a ballroom had been added at Deene by the 7th Earl of Cardigan (leader of the Charge of the Light Brigade in 1854). This was a Gothic extension which sat ill-at-ease with the rest of the house and, amid much controversy, Edmund and Marian Brudenell succeeded in 1984 in obtaining planning permission to demolish it. It has since been replaced by a conservatory.

It was not only the house which benefited from Marian Brudenell's attention. The garden, too, had been allowed to deteriorate by her parents-in-law. While Marian herself never adopted a posture other than entirely vertical when in the garden, with the assistance and guidance of James Russell, a famous plantsman, she oversaw the replanting of the long borders, doubling their depth and filling them with old roses, philadelphus and other shrubs.

She was born Marian Cynthia Manningham-Buller on November 26 1934, the daughter of Sir Reginald Manningham-Buller, the 1st Viscount Dilhorne and Lord Chancellor in the government of Harold Macmillan, and his wife, Lady Mary Lindsay, a daughter of the 27th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Marian, whose younger sister, Eliza , would become Director-General of MI5, was educated at various schools, including Cheltenham Ladies College.

Marian Brudenell was always elegant without being ostentatious (although she did enjoy her jewels). She wore her thick black hair in a loose chignon, and was quietly proud of her shapely legs. She was well-read, intelligent, inquisitive, full of energy, and outspoken in her beliefs and opinions. Her voice was distinctively Edwardian.

As a hostess, her hospitality was lavish; guests at Deene were met by two butlers ; there were separate bedrooms and dressing rooms for every couple; black tie was worn at dinner, and in the morning ladies were brought breakfast on a tray in their bedrooms. The Brudenells entertained princes and landowners; ambassadors and politicians; lonely widows; scholars, art historians, writers and bibliophiles.

Marian Brudenell had no idea how to cook, but she ensured that there was delicious food at her weekend house parties. Over the years she employed a multitude of staff, some of whom remained at Deene for many years and whose portraits (painted by Edmund's cousin, Richard Foster) hang in the Octagon Room at Deene.

Punctually on Sunday mornings, there were services — according to the 1662 Prayer Book — in the small chapel at Deene.

Marian Brudenell is survived by her husband, and by their twin sons and one daughter.

Marian Brudenell, born November 26 1934, died August 10 2013

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Sep 2013.

14-**Robert Edmund Brudenell**

14-**Thomas Mervyn Brudenell**

Thomas married **Venetia Jane Chaworth-Musters**, daughter of **Robert Patricius Chaworth-Musters** and **Diana Margaret Clayton**, in 1984. Venetia was born on 6 Jun 1954 and died in 1993 at age 39. They had two children: **Sophia Lucy** and **Victoria**.

15-**Sophia Lucy Brudenell**

15-**Victoria Brudenell**

14-**Dr. Anna Maria Brudenell**

12-**Col. Robert Hanbury Brudenell-Bruce** was born on 24 Oct 1881 and died on 12 Feb 1955 at age 73.

Robert married **Judith Iris Keppel**, daughter of **Maj. Bertram William Arnold Keppel** and **Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury-Tracy**, on 29 Apr 1922. Judith was born on 5 Nov 1900 and died in 1981 at age 81. They had one son: **Chandos Robert Henry**.

13-**Chandos Robert Henry Brudenell-Bruce** was born on 8 Apr 1923 and died in 1993 at age 70.

Chandos married **Dana Moira Angela Joel** on 12 Nov 1949. Dana was born in 1929 and died on 17 Jan 2013 at age 84. They had three children: **Andrew Robert Joel**, **Joanna Dana**, and **Sara Vivien**.

14-**Andrew Robert Joel Brudenell-Bruce**

Andrew married **Sophie Inch**. They had two children: **Christabel Marie-Jeanne** and **Florence Anne-Marie**.

15-**Christabel Marie-Jeanne Brudenell-Bruce**

Christabel married **Edward Lawson-Johnston**, son of **Hon. Philip Richard Lawson-Johnston** and **Saskia Moyne Andrews**. They had one daughter: **Grace Iola**.

16-**Grace Iola Lawson-Johnston**

15-**Florence Anne-Marie Brudenell-Bruce**

Florence married **Henry Edward Hugh St. George**, son of **Edward Gerald Patrick St. George** and **Lady Henrietta Fortune Doreen FitzRoy**. They had one daughter: **Iris**.

16-**Iris St. George**

14-**Joanna Dana Brudenell-Bruce**

14-**Sara Vivien Brudenell-Bruce**

11-**Lady Ernestine Mary Brudenell-Bruce** died on 27 Dec 1936.

Ernestine married **William Hare 3rd Earl of Listowel** on 31 Aug 1865. William was born on 29 May 1833 and died on 5 Jun 1924 at age 91. They had two children: **Richard Granville** and **Margaret Ernestine Augusta**.

12-**Richard Granville Hare 4th Earl of Listowel** was born on 12 Sep 1866 and died on 16 Nov 1931 at age 65.

Richard married **Hon. Freda Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone**, daughter of **Francis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone 2nd Baron Derwent** and **Ethel Strickland-Constable**, on 1 Dec 1904. Freda was born on 9 Apr 1885 and died on 10 Mar 1968 at age 82. They had two children: **Ethel Patricia** and **William Francis**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

13-Lady **Ethel Patricia Hare** was born on 29 Oct 1912.

Ethel married **Lt. Col. Sir Robert Edward James Clive Milnes-Coates 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir Edward Clive Milnes-Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes**, on 4 Sep 1945. Robert was born on 27 Sep 1907 and died on 9 May 1982 at age 74.

13-**William Francis Hare 5th Earl Of Listowel** was born on 28 Sep 1906 and died on 12 Mar 1997 at age 90.

William married **Judith De Marffy-Mantuana**. They had one daughter: **Deidre Elizabeth Mary Freda**.

14-Lady **Deidre Elizabeth Mary Freda Hare**

Deidre married **John Richard Brinsley Norton 7th Baron Grantley**, son of **Richard Henry Brinsley Norton 6th Baron Grantley** and **Jean Mary Kinloch**, on 18 Jan 1955. John was born on 30 Jul 1923 and died in 1995 at age 72. They had two children: **Richard William Brindsley** and **Francis John Hilary**.

15-**Richard William Brindsley Norton 8th Baron Grantley**

15-**Hon. Francis John Hilary Norton**

12-Lady **Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare** died on 15 Jul 1951.

Margaret married **Reginald Bernhard Loder**,⁹⁴ son of **Sir Robert Loder 1st. Bt.**⁹⁴ and **Maria Georgiana Busk**,⁹⁴ on 25 Jul 1895. Reginald was born on 8 Jun 1864 and died on 28 Oct 1931 at age 67. They had one daughter: **Marjorie Kathleen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He had a residence in Maidwell Hall, Northamptonshire.

13-**Marjorie Kathleen Loder** was born in 1897 and died in 1986 at age 89.

Marjorie married **Lieut. Col. Cuthbert Henry Dawnay**, son of **Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay** and **Lady Evelyn de Vere Capell**, on 10 Nov 1921. Cuthbert was born on 4 Nov 1891 and died on 18 Mar 1964 at age 72. They had three children: **Eve Margaret**, **Delia Mary**, and **Verena Joan**.

14-**Eve Margaret Dawnay** was born on 26 Oct 1926 and died on 9 Dec 2010 at age 84.

General Notes: West Heselton estate has been subject to a £20,000,000 offer, according to the estate agents, Cundall. 19 August 2016. BBC News/

14-**Delia Mary Dawnay**

Delia married **Sir Oliver Nicholas Millar**.

14-**Verena Joan Dawnay**

Verena married **John Anthony de la Cour Elliott**.

8-**Anne Hoare**¹ was born on 27 Jun 1737 and died on 5 May 1759 at age 21.

Anne married **Sir Richard Hoare 1st Bt.**, son of **Sir Richard Hoare**¹ and **Sarah Tulley**,¹ on 20 Mar 1756. Richard was born on 7 Mar 1735 and died on 11 Oct 1787 at age 52. They had two children: **Henry Richard** and **Richard Colt**.

9-**Henry Richard Hoare** was born in 1757 and died in 1757.

9-**Sir Richard Colt Hoare 2nd Bt.**¹ was born on 9 Dec 1758 and died on 5 May 1838 at age 79.

Richard married **Hon. Hester Lyttelton**, daughter of **Sir William Henry Lyttelton Baron Frankley** and **Mary Macartney**, on 18 Aug 1783. Hester was born in 1762 and died on 22 Aug 1785 at age 23. They had one son: **Henry**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

10-**Henry Hoare** was born on 17 Sep 1784 and died on 18 Sep 1836 at age 52.

8-**Henry Hoare** was born in 1729 and died in 1729 in Died in Infancy.

8-**Henry Hoare** was born on 22 Dec 1730 and died in 1752 in Naples, Italy at age 22.

8-**Colt Hoare** was born on 11 Nov 1733 and died in May 1740 at age 6.

7-**Sir Richard Hoare**¹ was born on 2 Mar 1709 and died on 12 Oct 1754 at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Mayor of London.

Richard married **Sarah Tulley**,¹ daughter of **James Tulley** and **Sarah Malthus**, on 24 Apr 1732. Sarah was born in 1709 and died on 20 Sep 1736 at age 27. They had one son: **Richard**.

8-**Sir Richard Hoare 1st Bt.** was born on 7 Mar 1735 and died on 11 Oct 1787 at age 52.

9-**Henry Richard Hoare** was born in 1757 and died in 1757.

9-**Sir Richard Colt Hoare 2nd Bt.**¹ was born on 9 Dec 1758 and died on 5 May 1838 at age 79.

10-**Henry Hoare** was born on 17 Sep 1784 and died on 18 Sep 1836 at age 52.

Richard next married **Frances Anne Acland** on 7 May 1761. Frances died on 10 Sep 1800. They had three children: **Henry Hugh**, **Henrietta Anne**, and **Peter Richard**.

9-**Sir Henry Hugh Hoare 3rd Bt.** was born on 27 Feb 1762 and died on 17 Aug 1841 at age 79.

Henry married **Maria Palmer Acland**, daughter of **Arthur Palmer Acland**, on 25 Aug 1784. Maria died on 31 Jan 1845. They had five children: **Hugh Richard**, **Henry Charles**, **Richard**, **Julia**, and **Henry Arthur**.

10-**Sir Hugh Richard Hoare 4th Bt.** was born on 27 Nov 1787 and died on 10 Jan 1857 at age 69.

Hugh married **Anne Tyrwhitt-Drake**, daughter of **Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake**, on 22 Apr 1819. Anne died on 23 Mar 1847.

10-**Henry Charles Hoare** was born on 30 Jan 1790 and died on 15 Jan 1852 at age 61.

Henry married **Anne Penelope Ainslie**, daughter of **Lt. Gen. George Ainslie**, on 6 Oct 1821. Anne was born about 1787 and died on 30 Mar 1887 about age 100. They had one son: **Henry Ainslie**.

11-**Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare 5th Bt.** was born on 14 Apr 1824 and died on 7 Jul 1894 at age 70.

Henry married **Augusta Frances East**, daughter of **Sir East George Clayton East 1st Bt.**, on 15 Apr 1845. Augusta died on 12 Apr 1903. They had two children: **Augusta Frances Anne** and **Charles Peregrine**.

12-**Augusta Frances Anne Hoare** was born in 1845 and died on 7 Nov 1922 at age 77.

12-**Charles Peregrine Hoare** was born on 27 Sep 1846 and died on 4 Aug 1854 at age 7.

10-**Capt. Richard Hoare** was born on 1 Sep 1793 and died on 5 Dec 1850 at age 57.

Richard married **Matilda Ottley Fahie**, daughter of **R. Admiral Sir William Charles Fahie**, on 15 Mar 1823. Matilda died on 27 Sep 1826.

10-**Julia Hoare** was born on 9 Jan 1800 and died on 29 May 1855 at age 55.

Julia married **Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge 2nd Bt.** and **Jacintha Catherine Hesketh**, on 15 Mar 1827. John was born in 1798 and died 1 ,ar 1873 at age 75. They had one son: **Wroth Acland**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

11-**Sir Wroth Acland Lethbridge 4th Bt.** was born on 2 Jan 1831 and died on 26 Nov 1902 at age 71.

Wroth married **Anne Williams Benyon** on 29 Oct 1861. Anne died on 11 Feb 1882. They had three children: **Wroth Periam Christopher, Ernest Astley Edmund,** and **Thomas Buckler Valentine.**

12-**Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge 5th Bt.** was born on 19 Dec 1863 and died on 20 Feb 1950 at age 86.

Wroth married **Alianore Chandos-Pole**, daughter of **Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole** and **Lady Anna Caroline Stanhope**, on 22 Oct 1892. Alianore was born on 5 Oct 1868 and died on 24 Feb 1952 at age 83. They had one son: **Hector Wroth.**

13-**Sir Hector Wroth Lethbridge 6th Bt.** was born on 26 Aug 1898 and died in 1978 at age 80.

Hector married **Evelyn Diana Noel**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis Arthur Gerard Noel** and **Evelyn Bond-Cabbell**, on 13 Apr 1946. Evelyn was born on 20 May 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82. They had two children: **Mary Jacintha** and **Thomas Periam Hector Noel.**

14-**Mary Jacintha Lethbridge**

14-**Sir Thomas Periam Hector Noel Lethbridge 7th Bt.**

Thomas married **Susan Elizabeth Roche**. They had six children: **John Francis Buckler Noel, Edward Christopher Wroth, Georgina Rose Alianore, Alexander Ralph Periam, Henry Charles Hesketh,** and **Rachel Elizabeth Mary.**

15-**John Francis Buckler Noel Lethbridge**

15-**Edward Christopher Wroth Lethbridge**

15-**Georgina Rose Alianore Lethbridge**

15-**Alexander Ralph Periam Lethbridge**

15-**Henry Charles Hesketh Lethbridge**

15-**Rachel Elizabeth Mary Lethbridge**

12-**Col. Ernest Astley Edmund Lethbridge** was born on 26 Dec 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1943 at age 78.

Ernest married **Ruth Mary Holmes à Court.**

12-**Thomas Buckler Valentine Lethbridge** was born on 14 Feb 1866 and died on 7 Feb 1914 at age 47.

Thomas married **Eva Henrietta Wyndham Templer** on 23 Feb 1901. Eva was born in 1864 and died on 1 Jul 1936 at age 72.

10-**Henry Arthur Hoare** was born on 20 Mar 1804 and died on 6 Nov 1873 at age 69.

Henry married **Julia Lucy Lane**, daughter of **Thomas Veale Lane** and **Hon. Juliana Sarah Pellew**, on 20 Jul 1859. Julia died on 27 Aug 1916. They had one son: **Henry Hugh Arthur.**

11-**Sir Henry Hugh Arthur Hoare 6th Bt.** was born on 19 Nov 1865 and died on 25 Mar 1947 at age 81.

Henry married **Alda Weston** on 4 Oct 1887. Alda died on 25 Mar 1947. They had two children: **Renée Julia** and **Henry Colt Arthur.**

12-**Renée Julia Hoare** died in 1953.

Renée married **Charles Cunninghame Church.**

12-**Capt. Henry Colt Arthur Hoare**⁶⁵ was born on 30 Jul 1888 and died on 19 Dec 1917 in Alexandria, Egypt. Died from wounds received in action. at age 29.

General Notes: CAPTAIN H. C. A. HOARE

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

Dorset Yeomanry

Druries 02-04 Aged 29 December 19th, 1917

Only son of Sir Henry Hoare (O.H.), Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts, and of Lady Hoare.

Trinity College, Cambridge : M.A. Agent for his father's estates in Bucks, Beds, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts.

Captain Hoare was sent to Egypt with the Dorset Yeomanry in March, 1915, and from there to Gallipoli until the evacuation, when he was invalided with pneumonia and typhoid. He returned to his Regiment in July, 1916, and was wounded at Gaza in March, 1917, rejoining in the following May. He was mortally wounded on November 13th, 1917, at Mughair Ridge, and was removed to the Raseltin Hospital at Alexandria, where he died on December 19th.

Colonel C. S. Troyte Bullock, C.B., 1st Dorset Yeomanry, wrote : — " Harry's death will be a great blow to the Regiment, as he was such a general favourite with all ranks. His spirits and energy were unbounded, combined with great keenness to learn everything about his work, so that he should be fully competent to lead and instruct his men. He was a splendid example of pluck and tenacity in Gallipoli too, carrying on until he absolutely dropped at his post from disease and exhaustion."

Colonel Sir Randolph Baker, Bart., 1st Dorset Yeomanry, wrote : — " In the very hard fortnight we had before the Battle of Mughair, he had always been cheerful, and no one could have been braver."

Captain Charles H. Allen, R.A.M.C., wrote : — " Everyone, Doctors and Nurses alike, were filled with admiration for Captain Hoare's bravery and patience. Personally I have never known a finer man."

HENRY COLT ARTHUR HOARE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Agent for his father's estates.
- He worked as an Officer of the 1st Dorset Queen's Own Yeomanry.

9-Henrietta Anne Hoare was born about 1765 and died on 2 Sep 1841 about age 76.

Henrietta married **Sir Thomas Dyke Acland 5th and 9th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Acland 3rd/7th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Dyke**, on 5 Jul 1785 in Barnes, Surrey. Thomas was born in Apr 1752 and died on 17 May 1794 at age 42. They had one son: **Thomas Dyke**.

10-Sir Thomas Dyke Acland 6th and 10th Bt. was born on 29 Mar 1787 and died on 22 Jul 1871 at age 84.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Baronet (1787-1871) grew up at Holnicote (SS 909464) and devoted his energies to politics and philanthropy. In 1808, he married Lydia Hoare, daughter of one of the partners in the banking family of Stourhead in Wiltshire. The couple moved to Thomas' other house at Killerton (SS 974001) which they refurbished. In 1812 Thomas was elected as one of two Tory MP's for Devon. He was defeated in the 1818 election, but returned from 1820-32. He was not re-elected until 1837, when North Devon had been divided into two constituencies, one of which he represented for twenty years. In August 1851, Holnicote, a thatched roofed house, burned down for the second time. His wife died in 1856, and Sir Thomas retired from public life.

Thomas married **Aline Pipard**, daughter of **Walter Pipard**.

11-Sir Thomas Dyke Acland 7th/11th Bt. was born on 25 May 1809 and died on 29 May 1898 at age 89.

12-Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.⁸⁹ was born on 13 Oct 1847 and died on 9 Oct 1926 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC.
- He worked as a Curate at Embleton when Mandell Creighton was Vicar in 1874 in Embleton, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Rotherham in 1885-1899.

13-Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.⁸⁹ was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 at age 65.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

14-**Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt.** was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Barnstaple in 1935-1945 in Barnstaple, Devon.

15-**Sir John Dyke Acland 12th & 16th Bt.** was born on 13 May 1939 and died on 26 Sep 2009 at age 70.

16-**Sir Dominic Dyke Acland 13th & 17th Bt.**

17-**Patrick Acland**

17-**Florence Acland**

17-**Finlay Acland**

17-**Esther Acland**

16-**Dr. Piers Dyke Acland**

17-**Harriet Acland**

17-**Alice Beatrice Acland**

17-**George Dyke Acland**

16-**Holly Dyke Acland**

15-**Prof. Robert Dyke Acland** was born on 20 Jun 1941 and died on 6 Jan 2016 at age 74.

16-**Beatrice Maud Acland**

16-**Daniel James Acland**

16-**Benjamin Thomas Acland**

16-**Emily Grace Acland**

15-**Dr. Henry Dyke Acland**

15-**William Dyke Acland** was born on 17 Jan 1945 and died on 22 Jan 1945.

14-**Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland** was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 at age 56.

15-**Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

16-**Peter Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

16-**Francis Oliver Dyke Acland**

16-**Christopher John Dyke Acland** was born on 6 Sep 1966 and died on 17 Oct 1996 at age 30.

15-**Robin Julian Dyke Acland**

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

15-**Edward Francis Dyke Acland**

16-**Thomas Edward Dyke Acland**

16-**Florence Julian Acland**

16-**Willim John Dyke Acland**

15-**Rose Ellen Acland** was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959 at age 14.

15-**Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland** was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953 at age 2.

15-**Martin Hilary Dyke Acland**

14-**Maj. Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland** was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Westmorland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

14-**Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland** was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 at age 10.

11-**Arthur Henry Dyke Acland** was born on 3 May 1811 and died on 19 Jun 1857 at age 46. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Henry Dyke Troyte.

12-**Charles Arthur William Troyte** was born on 11 May 1842 in Dorchester, Dorset and died on 11 Apr 1896 at age 53.

13-**Lt. Col. Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte** was born on 18 Dec 1870, died on 17 Apr 1918 in St. Venant, France. Killed In Action at age 47, and was buried in Berguette Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He had a residence in Huntsham Court.

13-**Maj. Herbert Walter Acland-Troyte** was born on 13 Sep 1882 and died on 24 Nov 1943 at age 61.

11-**Prof. Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland 1st Bt.** was born on 23 Aug 1815 and died on 16 Oct 1900 at age 85.

12-**Alfred Dyke Acland** was born on 19 Aug 1858 and died on 22 Mar 1937 at age 78.

13-**Brig. Peter Bevil Edward Acland** was born on 9 Jul 1902 and died in 1993 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE MC TD DL JP.

9-**Peter Richard Hoare** was born on 13 Oct 1772 and died on 10 Sep 1849 at age 76.

Peter married **Arabella Penelope Eliza Greene** on 23 Sep 1799. Arabella was born about 1781 and died on 26 Apr 1865 about age 84. They had one son: **Peter Richard**.

10-**Peter Richard Hoare** was born on 8 May 1803 and died on 30 May 1877 at age 74.

Peter married **Lady Sophia Marsham**, daughter of **Charles Marsham 2nd Earl Of Romney** and **Sophia Pitt**, on 17 Apr 1837. Sophia was born on 13 Jul 1807 and died on 4 Jan 1863 at age 55.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

They had one daughter: **Charlotte Anne**.

11-**Charlotte Anne Hoare** was born on 28 May 1841 and died in 1890 at age 49.

Charlotte married **Algernon Augustine de Lille Strickland**, son of **Augustine Edmund Christopher Strickland** and **Susan Caroline Deacon**, on 28 Jan 1863. Algernon was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 18 Jan 1914 at age 76. They had four children: **Hilda Rachel**, **Gwendolen Mary**, **Algernon Henry Peter**, and **Augustine Cecil**.

12-**Hilda Rachel Strickland** died on 8 Sep 1933.

Hilda married **Capt. Arthur Charles Stanley Clarke**.

12-**Gwendolen Mary Strickland** died on 2 Feb 1953. She had no known marriage and no known children.

12-**Algernon Henry Peter Strickland** was born on 19 Dec 1863 and died on 22 Feb 1928 at age 64.

Algernon married **Mary Selina Drummond**, daughter of **Walter Drummond** and **Isabella Mary Hervey**, on 25 Jan 1890. Mary died on 13 Dec 1949. They had two children: **Algernon Walter** and **Barbara Mary**.

13-**Algernon Walter Strickland** was born on 5 Mar 1891 and died on 2 Aug 1938 at age 47.

Algernon married **Lady Mary Pamela Madeline Sibell Charteris**, daughter of **Hugo Richard Charteris 11th Earl Of Wemyss**^{16,89} and **Mary Constance Wyndham**, on 4 Dec 1915. Mary was born on 24 Oct 1895. They had three children: **Algernon Guy**, **Pamela Sabrina**, and **Sara Ann Mary**.

14-**Algernon Guy Strickland** was born on 22 Sep 1919, died on 9 May 1942 in Kiel, Germany. Killed in action at age 22, and was buried in Kiel War Cemetery, Coll. Grave 2, H.8.11., Kiel, Germany.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sergeant Pilot with the RAF Volunteer Reserve.

14-**Pamela Sabrina Strickland** was born on 12 Nov 1921.

Pamela married **Maj. Henry Benjamin van der Gucht**, son of **Maj. George Tristram van der Gucht**. They had three children: **Juliet Clare**, **Guy Tristram**, and **Hugo Charles**.

15-**Juliet Clare van der Gucht**

15-**Guy Tristram van der Gucht**

15-**Hugo Charles van der Gucht**

14-**Sara Ann Mary Strickland** was born on 3 Mar 1926 and died in Jun 2004 at age 78.

Sara married **Sir Albert Raymond Maillard Carr** on 6 Sep 1950. Albert was born on 11 Apr 1919. They had four children: **Adam Henry Maillard**, **Matthew Xavier Maillard**, **Laura Selina Madeline**, and **Alexander Rallion Charles**.

15-**Adam Henry Maillard Carr**

15-**Matthew Xavier Maillard Carr**

Matthew married **Lady Anne Mary Somerset**, daughter of **David Robert Somerset 11th Duke Of Beaufort** and **Lady Caroline Jane Thynne**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor**.

16-**Eleanor Carr**

15-**Laura Selina Madeline Carr**

Laura married **Richard Edmond Barrowclough**, son of **Sir Anthony Richard Barrowclough** and **Mary Agnes Pery-Knox-Gore**. They had four children: **Sibell Augusta**, **Milo Edmond**, **Conrad Oliver**, and **Theodore Charles**.

Descendants of Willelmus Hoare

16-Sibell Augusta Barrowclough

16-Milo Edmond Barrowclough

16-Conrad Oliver Barrowclough

16-Theodore Charles Barrowclough

15-Alexander Rallion Charles Carr

13-**Barbara Mary Strickland** was born on 25 Jan 1895 and died on 11 Jan 1939 in Catton Hall, Burton On Trent at age 43.

Barbara married **Lieut. Col. Martin Chicheley "Toby" Albright**,¹⁸ son of **George Stacey Albright**^{16,18,95} and **Isabella Margaret Harrison**,^{18,95} on 3 Jan 1916 in Cairo, Egypt. Martin was born on 29 Aug 1886 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Huj, Palestine. Died from wounds in action at age 31, and was buried in Gaza War Cemetery Grave XIX.D.9.

General Notes: **Mon 8 Nov 1920** – Toby Albright, bright merry life went out charging the guns at Huj (Palestine) 3 years ago today.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Albright, Martin Chicheley Born August 29, 1886, at Edgbaston, Warwickshire. Son of George Stacey Albright. School, Eton. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 26, 1905. BA 1908. Married to Barbara, of Apperley Court, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Major, Acting Lieutenant-Colonel, Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars (Worcestershire Yeomanry), 1st/3rd Battalion. Died Nov. 8 1917, of wounds received in action. Buried in Gaza War Cemetery.

Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1905-1908.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st/1st Battalion. Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.
- He worked as a Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars (Worcestershire Yeomanry), 1st/3rd Battalion.
- He had a residence in Apperley Court, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.

Barbara next married **Lt. Col. George Henry Anson-Horton**. They had no children.

12-**Augustine Cecil Strickland** was born on 31 Dec 1864 and died on 20 May 1925 at age 60.

Source Citations

1. Edward Hoare, *Early History & Genealogy of the Families of Hore and Hoare*, 1883 (Alfred Russell Smith, Soho Square, London).
2. Sally Morris, "The Wright, Capper and Hagen Families"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, 9th April 2012.
3. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
4. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
5. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
6. John Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4*.
7. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).
8. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.).
9. John Hibbert, Web Site *The Hibbert Family*, <http://www.hibbertfamily.org/>, 2001-2010, Sundry correspondences by e-mail.
10. Professor Patrick McGrath and Russell Mortimer, editor, *Minute Book of the Men's Meeting of the Society of Friends in Bristol 1686-1704*, Volume XXX (N.p.: Bristol Record Society, 1977).
11. Bernard Burke & Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, editor, *A genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Ireland* (N.p.: Dalcassian Publishing Company, 1 Jan 1912).
12. "Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
13. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
14. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
15. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
16. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.).
17. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
18. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
19. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
20. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
21. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
22. F. R. Pryor, editor, *A Memoir of Samuel Hoare* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Brothers, 1911).
23. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles*, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
24. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
25. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
26. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).
27. W. H. Bidwell, *Annals of an East Anglian Bank*, 1900 (Agas H. Goose, Norwich).
28. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
29. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
33. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
34. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
35. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
36. Charles Mackie, *Norfolk Annals. Compiled from the files of the "Norfolk Chronicle"*, Volume 2 (Market Place Norwich: "Norfolk Chronicle", 1901).
37. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
38. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
39. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.

Source Citations

40. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1896-1898*, Volume II (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1899).
41. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
42. Harriet Anna (Booth) Whitting, *Alfred Booth. Some Memories, Letters & other Family Records* (Liverpool: Henry Young & Sons Ltd, 1917).
43. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
44. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895).
45. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).
46. Emma Corsbie Hardcastle, *Memoir of Joseph Hardcastle Esq.* (Great New Street, London: Alexander Macintosh, 1860).
47. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894* (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
48. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884* (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
49. Compiled by Louisa Marion Kett & George Kett, *The Ketts of Norfolk. A Yeoman family.*, 1921 (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, London).
50. Sheila Corke, E-Mail Message Reynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.
51. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
52. Debrett's. *People of Today*, 2006 (Debrett's).
53. Elspeth Huxley CBE and Arnold Curtis, editors, *Pioneers' Scrapbook*, East Africa Women's League (London: Evans Brothers, 1980).
54. Dr. Tom Stevenson, Surrey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
55. *The Chemist and Druggist* (London: The Chemist & Druggist, 30 Jan 1943).
56. Tom Stevenson to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
57. Cringleford Historical Society, *A History of Intwood and Keswick* (Cringleford, Norwich, Norfolk: Cringleford Historical Society, 1998).
58. The High Court of Kenya M. F. Patel, Senior Deputy Registrar, "Cause No. 91 of 1977," *The Kenya Gazette* (13 May 1977).
59. Frederick George Hilton Price, *A Handbook of London Bankers, 1890-1* (Simpson, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. Ltd.).
60. Jan Morris, *Farewell the Trumpets. An Imperial Retreat* (London: Faber & Faber, 1978).
61. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).
62. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
63. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).
64. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
65. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V*, Volume V (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).
66. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).
67. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.).
68. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
69. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume II (London: The Society of Genealogists, 1910-1913).
70. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
71. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
72. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
73. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
74. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
75. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
76. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
77. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).
78. Frederick Corder Clayton, *Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants*, 1892 (Private Circulation).

Source Citations

79. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
81. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
82. Jane (née Edmondson) Benson, *Quaker Pioneers in Russia* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).
83. William Tallack, *Peter Bedford - The Spitalfields Philanthropist* (London: S. W. Partridge, 1865).
84. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
85. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
86. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
87. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
88. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).
89. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
90. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
91. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
92. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
93. Edited by William Courthorpe., *Debrett's Complete Peerage*. 22nd Edition., 1838 (Printed for J.G. & F. Rivington. London.).
94. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
95. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).